



Caribbeana.

Hawtayne.

Edw^d Hawtaine, of the cittie of Westm^r, gt. Will dated the last of Oct. 1627. For the poor of the village of Epwell, in the parish of Swake Cliffe, Oxfordshire, where I was born. £100. My cosen Vallence citizen of L., all books. My bro. John H. of Oxfordshire and his chⁿ £200, and my sister his wife my bible. To the chⁿ of my sister Hall, of Oxfordshire £150. P. 9 Aug. 1628. (77, Barrington.)

Valentine Hawton or Haughton, of Rickall, Yorkshire, yeoman. Will p. 1657. (123, Pell.)

Rich^d Peers of B'os, Esq. Will dated 18 Dec. 1659. My grandsons Richard Hawton 20,000 lbs., Jonathan Hawtaine and Valentine Hawtaine 10,000 lbs. each, said R^d H. an overseer. (70, Laud.)

The will of Richard Haughton was proved in J'ca, 1694-7.

Edward Hawtaine, Dr of physicke. Will dated 12 Aug. 1666. I constitute my wife Eliz. sole Ext'rix and to enjoy all my est. P. 9 May 1667, by E. H. (62, Carr.)

David Dehany, of Hanover, J'ca, planter. Will dated 17 Aug. 1753. Philip Haughton Senior, of Hanover an Ex'or. (271, Pinfold.)

Philip Haughton of the p. of Hanover, J'ca, planter. Will dated 1 Feb. 1763. My wife Cath. to reside on any one of my estates of Fat Hog Quarter and Green Island, both in Hanover or Retirement in the p. of St James, and house negroes and furn. Plate to my 3 daus. My bro. Jonathan H. £100. Sister Ann Tharpe £100. Nephews Rob. H. and R^d H. sons of my bro. Jonathan H., and W. Tharpe s. of my sister Ann T. £100 ea. My nieces Cath. H., Ann H. and Mary H. daus. of my bro. Val. H., ea. a negro boy and girl at 21. To my dau. Mary James $\frac{1}{2}$ of the sugar pl. called Green I. and the land I purch. f. belonging to W^m James dec^d and $\frac{1}{2}$ the slaves, 24 mules and 40 working steers. To my grds. Ph. H. James the other $\frac{1}{2}$ at 21 and £100 a yr. till then. I give her also a piece of land patented by W^m Pusey containing 540 a., a piece patented by Mich. Corney c. 575 a., and 2 runs patented by W^m Dorrell of 600 a. and $\frac{1}{2}$ of the negroes and stock belonging to my pennis. To my dau. Ann Clarke my sugar pl. called Fat Hog Quarter with 60 a. I purchased of John Heath and negroes and 24 mules and 40 steers. Also 200 a. called the Cockoon to the E. of the land I purchased of W^m Tharpe and $\frac{1}{2}$ of the negroes, etc. belonging to my pennis. To my dau. Sarah H. my sugar plⁿ called Retirement in the p. of St Jas. and slaves, 40 mules and 40 steers, the

ARMS.—*Sable, three bars Argent, on a canton Or a rose and thistle.*
 CREST.—*A bull.*

Gerrard Hawten of Essington, co. Oxford, 2nd son of Edward. (See the Visitation.) = Margaret, youngest dau. of Lawrence Washington of Sulgrave, co. Northampton. He died 26 Eliz.

Henry Hawtayne of Colthorp, co. Oxford, Esq.; of Brasenose Coll., Oxf., matric. 10 Nov. 1598, aged 18; student of Gray's Inn 1604. = Mary, dau. of John Doyley of Chiselhampton, co. Oxford.

Thomas Hawtayne, born 1607; of Q. Coll., Oxf., matric. 1622, aged 15; of Calthorpe 1634. = Katherine
 Gerrard Hawtayne, born 1609; of Barbados, planter, 1639, then aged 30; M. of A. 1651. Henry Hawtayne.

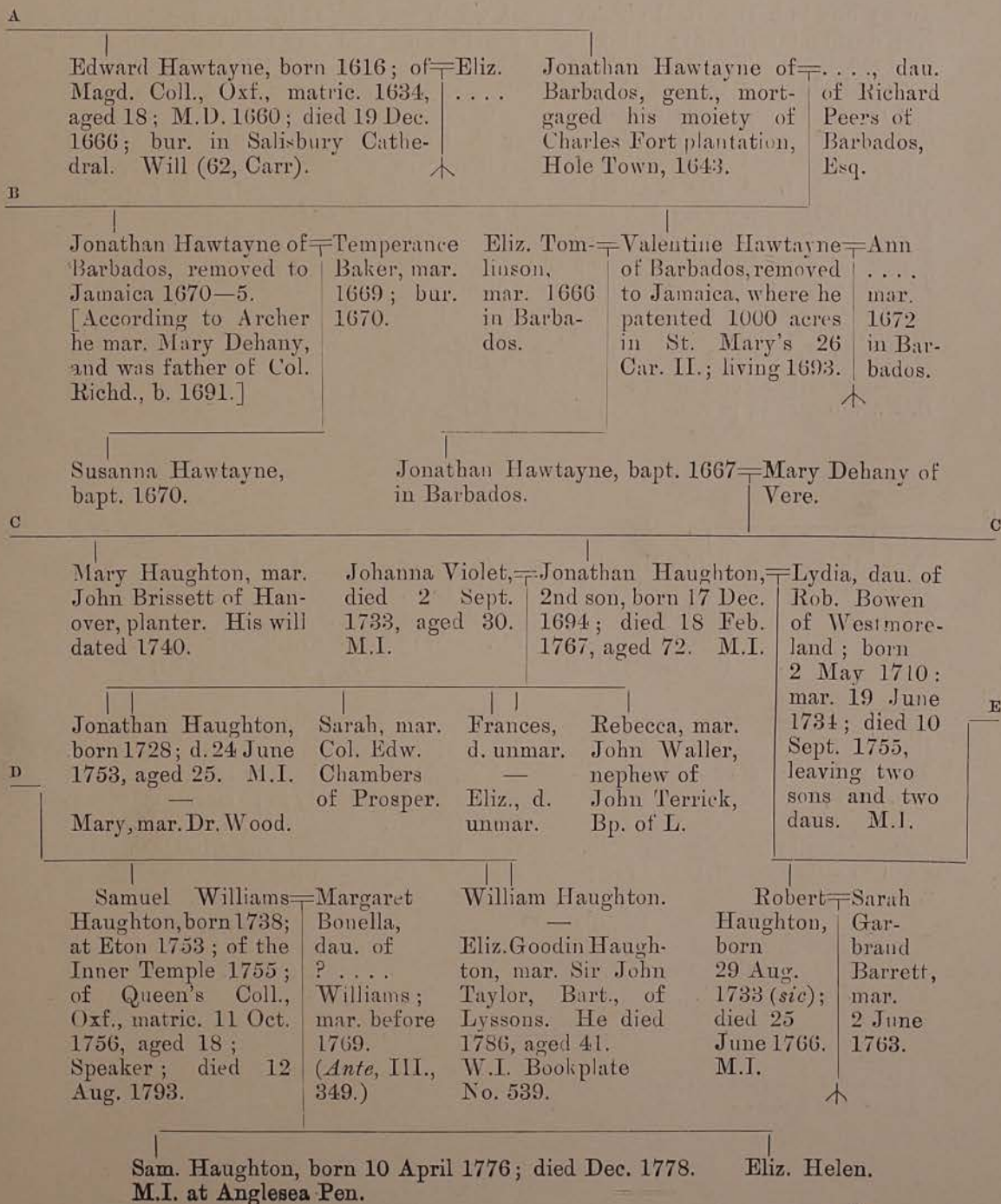
Gerard Hawtayne of Barbados. = Hester Wiltshire, mar. 1680. Edward Hawtayne of St. Mary's, Jamaica, 1683. Richard Hawtayne of Barbados, grandson and overseer 1659 of Rd. Peers; of Christ Church 1680. = Rebecca Hirst, mar. 1665.
 Gerard Hawtayne, bapt. 1681.

$\frac{1}{2}$ a. I purchased of Corb^t Lawrence and Baker whereon my storehouse is built whence I ship my sugars, a parcel of land I purchased of W^m Tharpe containing

Eliz., dau. of Geo. Goodin; died 25 Dec. 1734, aged 34. M.I. 2nd wife. = Richard Haughton, born 1691, eldest son and heir; M. of A. for Hanover 1726, Custos and Col.; d. 15 Jan. 1740, aged 49. M.I. at H. Court estate. Will proved in Jamaica (Archer, 332). His 1st wife Rebekah, dau. of Tho. James, died 27 Jan. 1722, aged 26. M.I. = Eliz., 3rd dau. and coh. of Col. James Guthrie; remar. before 1743 Edward Clarke, and died 14 Oct. 1764, aged 53. 3rd wife. Ann Haughton, mar. William Tharp of Hanover. She and her son Wm. named in the will of her brother Philip.

Richard Haughton, born 1726; of Esher and Venture, Jamaica, and of Hornchurch, co. Essex; of Magd. Coll., Oxf., matric. 19 Oct. 1742, aged 16; of the Inner Temple 1742. Will dated 1762 (66, Cæsar). = Mary, dau. of Geo. Ricketts of Canaan; died 27 Dec. 1749, aged 19. s.p.
 Jonathan, Philip and George, all died young.
 Rebecca, born 1723; mar. Col. Tho. Reid of St. James. She died 11 April 1747, aged 24. M.I. at Golden Grove (Archer, 329).
 Mary, mar. 29 March 1743 Col. John Reid, elder brother of Col. Tho. Reid.

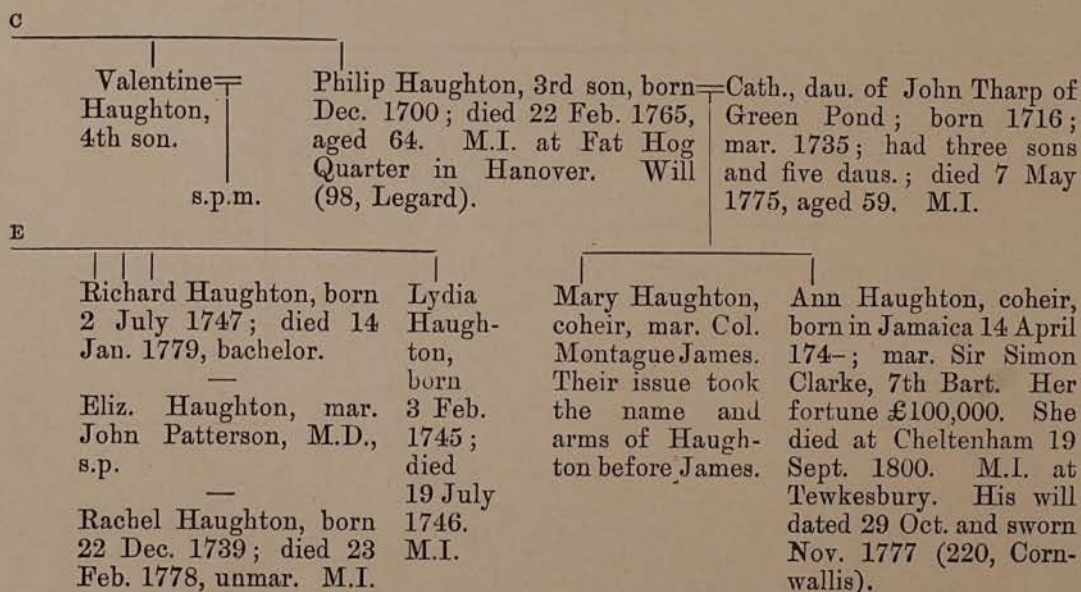
300 a. and the old Pasture to the W. containing 1300 a., and $\frac{1}{3}$ of the negroes belonging to my penns at 21 or M. My 4 grdehⁿ Cath. H. J., Mary H. J., Eliz. H. J. and Ph. H. Clarke £2000 each out of sums in the hands of M^r Mich. Atkins of Bl. at 21. All residue to my sd. 3 daus. I appoint Montague James, Simon Clarke, jun^r, Esq^{res} and W^m Tharpe of S^t Jas. with my wife Ex^{ors} and wife sole G. of my dau. Sarah H. and in default of issue of my 3 daus., est. to W^m Tharpe and Rob. H. and R^d H. sons of my bro. Jonath. H. In the presence of Jas. Anderson, Geo. Cumming, Geo. Slacker. P. 2 Mch. 1767 by Simon Clarke the yr., p. r. to M. J. Esq., and Cath. H. wid. the other surv. Ex^{ors}. (98, Legard.)



Edw. Clarke of Trelawney in J., Esq. Will dated 23 Aug. 1773. My s. in l. (stepson) Sam Wms. Haughton.

In the Annals of Swainswick (quoted *Ante* I., 375) testator is stated to have been b. 1716 and to have m. Eliz. Guthrie, widow of Wm. Williams and dau. of Philip Haughton, but this is incorrect.

Richard Haughton l. of Venture in the I. of J., now of Hornchurch, co. Essex, Esq. Will dated 12 June 1762. My negro servants Diego and Nancy £1 10 c. a yr. and their freedom. To my bro. in l. John Reid, Esq. all sums due from my uncles Jonathan H. and Ph. H. Esquires in respect of the pers. est. of my l. F. dec^d. To my bro. in l. Tho. Reid my Bogue est. which was settled by Norwood Whitter, Esq. during my minority and while I was in Eng. and was taken possession of by John Moor. To Ben. Harding of Hornchurch, Esq., John Reid and Tho. Reid my third share of Orange Cove plantation which I purchased of Mrs. Clarke as her dower all my negro servants, sugar works and stocks thereon and when my interest ceases to transfer them to Esher pl., I give to sd. T. my pl. of Esher with all pieces of land I purch. of Michael Petgrave and my pl. at Venture, land called Sauls Land, 100 a. called Lewens, and a parcel of 36 a. my l. F. purch. of Valentine Haughton, my $\frac{3}{4}$ Allens Land devised to me and my 3 brothers by my l. F., Linches Land which I purch. of Tho. Lynch, my moiety of Friendship Est. I purchased of John Thorp, Esq. (? Tharp), buildings, negroes, stock coppers on Trust to manage until the yst. of the chⁿ of my sisters Reb. Reid and Mary Reid by their husbands Tho. R. and John R. be 21 for the use of sd. chⁿ, and ship produce to M^r W^m Reynolds, M^t in L. and to sell when yst. ch^d is 21 and divide all proceeds, s^d T. to be Ex'ors, and on the death of Ben Harding, W^m Reynolds to be an Ex'or, and when either John or Tho. Reid die, M^r Chas. Heorn (?). P. 23 Feb. 1763 by B. Harding, Esq., p. r. to the others. (66, Cæsar.)



It is not known why the Hawtaynes of Barbados changed the spelling of their name to aughton in Jamaica. Proof is desirable.

PARISH REGISTERS OF BARBADOS.*

MARRIAGES.

- 1665 Richard Hawtaine and Rebecca Hirst.
 1666 Valentine Haughton and Elizabeth Tomlinson.
 1669 Jonathan Haughton and Temperance Baker.
 1672 Valentine Hawtaine and Ann Hawtaine.
 1680 Gerard Haughtaine and Hester Wiltshire.
 1708 Robert Haughton, married.
 1711 Ann Haughton, married.
 1715 Mary Haughton and John Wake.
 1721 Hannah Haughton and John Blades.
 1751 Rebecca Haughton, married.
 1754 Mary Haughton, married.
 1762 Robert Haughton and Elizabeth Cattlewell.

BAPTISMS.

- 1654 Rachel, dau. of Captain Hawton.
 1667 Jonathan Haughton, s. of Valentine and Elizabeth.
 1670 Susanna Hawtaine, dau. of Jonathan and Temperance Haughton.
 1681 Gerard, s. of Gerard and Hester Haughtaine.
 1687 Elizabeth and Mary, daus. of Robert and Elizabeth Haughton.
 1693 Robert and Ann, children of Robert and Elizabeth Haughtaine.
 1712 Mary Haughton, dau. of Robert and Agnes.
 (? 1715) Thomas Haughton, baptised.
 1718 John Haughton, s. of Robert and Agnes.

BURIALS.

- 1645 Richard Hooten.
 1670 Temperance Hawtain, wife of Jonathan Hawtain.
 1691 Rowland Haughton.

1638. Edward Hawton & Gerrard Hawtaine owners of over 10 acres. (Memoirs of Barbados, p. 76.)

1639, June 28. Portus South'ton, Gerrard Haughton of 30 yeares, Coñ Ox'on. gen', free planter of the Barbathoes. (Hotten, 298.)

1640. Bond of Garrard Hawtaine in £1000 st. (Barbados Deeds, Vol. I., p. 20.)

1643, Sept. 15. I, Jonathan Hawtayne of B., gent. sell to Capt. Daniel Fletcher of B. my moiety of ye plantation called Charles Fort by the sea in the p. of St. James near The Hole which I lately purchased of him (the whole pl^a being of 400 acres) as by his bill of sale dated y^e 14th inst. with buildings and servants together with one pl^a which I purchased of Cap^t Chr. Codrington by deed of sale of 20 March 1641 containing 100 a. and 8 negroes, but on payment to D. F. of 30,000 lbs. of tobacco well made up in rowle and wreathe on the last day of May next these presents to be void. Confirmed by Lieut. John Holmes. Inventory of servants and goods. (*Ibid.*, p. 92.)

1651, Nov. 5. Gerard Hawtayne as a M. of A. signed the Declaration. Gerard Hawtyn of Lee in Oxfordshire, mar. Margaret dau. of Abel Makepeace of Chipping Wardon, gent. (Cavaliers and Roundheads, by N. D. D., p. 218.)

1679, Aprill the first. Gerard Hawton in the ship Expedition for London, John Harding, Comander. Time out. Barbados tickets. (Hotten, 374.)

* The Cavaliers and Roundheads of Barbados by N. D. Davis, p. 108, extracts having been supplied by M^r Geo. Hammond Hawtayne, C.M.G.

1680. Rich^d Hawtaine owner of 30 a. in Christ Church. (G. H. H.)

From a deed of mortgage dated 27 Sept. 1693 it appears that Sir Tho. Lynch and Valentine Haughton, Esq., on 2 Nov. 1682, became partners in two plantations of 2020 acres in St. Mary's, 1000 a. of which had been patented to V. H. in 26 Charles II., bounded on M^r Edward Haughton. On adjustment of accounts V. H. owed £855. See a fuller abstract *Ante* II., 104, 148, 151. John Peers, Esq., of B[']os settled a plantation of 1000 a. on the N. side of J[']ca in 1672. He probably brought over his cousins the Hawtaynes and Hawtons, and may have handed over the land to them.

In Burke's Armory the Arms of Hawten of Calthorpe, Oxf., are:—*Or, on a fesse cottised Gules, three hinds heads erased of the last, a unicorn courant Argent.*

Hawton or Houghton of L. (Heralds Coll. c. 24) bore:—*Argent, three bars. Sable, in chief two mullets pierced of the second.*

Houghton (Aldⁿ of L. d. 31 Dec. 1596). *Sable, three bars Argent.* CREST:—*A bull.*

1793, Aug. 12. In Westmorland, J., the Hon. Samuel Williams Haughton, speaker of the assembly of that island, and one of the representatives for the parish of Hanover. (G. M., 1051.)

1798, April. In Falmouth, John Robertson, Esq., of New York, to Miss Eliza Haughton. (Columbian Mag.)

1800, Jan. In Vere, at Milk River, Mr. W. Haughton, to Miss Olivia Beal, of that parish. (*Ibid.*)

Mary, dau. of Geo. Ricketts of Canaan, m. Rich^d Haughton of Esher, J[']ca. She d. 27 Dec. 1749 aged 19. (*Ante* I., 384.)

Livingston gives a ped. proved by two chancery suits of 1744 and 1783. (Sketch Pedigrees, 46.)

Neill Malcolm of Poltalloch co. Argyll m. Mary dau. of John Brisset, Esq., and widow of Philip Houghton of J[']ca, Esq. He d. 1 Ap. 1802 and was succeeded by his only son Neill, b. 26 July 1769. (Burke's L. G.)

1919. On the 23rd Jan., at Melrose, Cross Roads, Jamaica, Roger Swire Haughton, J.P., of Kingston, Jamaica.

Abstracts of Nevis Wills in the P.C.C.*

JOHN MORRISON, clerk, being now to go to Nevis in America. Will dated 29 Sept. 1699 to be settled there in that Island or else in Antegoa. My wife Ann M., of Shadwell p[']ish in London to be attorney. Witnesses: William Mears, John Stivard ×. 29 Sept. 1699 to sd. wife all es[']te and she to be ex[']trix. Witness: William Mears.

Probate 30 Sept. 1704 by Ann M., relict and ex[']trix. (186, Ash.)

HENRY CARPENTER, of Island afsd. (Nevis), gent. Will dated 19 Nov. 1703. To p[']ish of S['] Paul's Charles Town, Nevis £200 in books of Divinity and History for public use of sd. p[']ish. £3 for an anniversary sermon to be preached in sd. p[']ish on 14 Jan. on the latter part of Proverbs XXX., 8, beginning: "Give me neither poverty," etc. To my friend Mr. Joseph Martyn in London £50 for a ring. To my godson Lucius Levermore £1000 at 21, to be maintained at schools in England and to have £80 a year at the University. To my god-daur. Edaye Smith £200. To my cousin John Carpenter of Farncomb, Surrey, if living, £500. All legacies to be paid out of moneys in Mr. Joseph Martyn's hands. To each of

* Continued from Vol. V., p. 308.

my relations in the West Indies £20 for mourning. Rest of es'te to my kinsman William Gerish of Mountsarat and he to be ex'or. Witnesses: Phil. Brome, James Milliken, John Huffam, Michael Nowell.

Cod. dated 2* Nov. 1703. My friend M^r Joseph Martyn to provide for education of sd. Lucius Levermore. To M^{rs} Anne Levermore, sen., £100. To my friend M^r Phinehas Andrews, my horse. To M^{rs} Anne Levermore, jun., £20 for mourning. To sd. Lucius Levermore a negro man named Sampson. Witnesses: Phil. Brom, James Milliken, John Huffam, Michael Nowell.

Probate 27 Nov. 1704 by William Gerish, the ex'or. (227, Ash.)

JOHN GURNAY, late of Island of Nevis, merchant, and now of p'ish of S^t Margaret's, Westminster. Will dated 11 Jan. 1704. To my son Hugh G. in fee, my house, etc., in Charles Town, Nevis, and my plantation at Sandy Point in Island of S^t Christophers. To my eldest daur. Sarah G. 50s. in lieu of a silver porringer formerly given to her by her uncle Callowhill, which was injured and so exchanged for other plate for my use. Rest of personal es'te, one-third thereof to my wife, Ann G., the other 2 thirds to my daurs. Sarah G. and Mary G. equally (neither 21 nor married). My brother-in-law Thomas Callowhill, of Bristol, merchant, my uncle Robert Brown of S^t Mary Le Savoy in the Liberty of Westminster, tailor, and my friend Simon Clement of p'ish of S. James, Westminster, merchant, to be ex'ors and guardians of sd. daurs. till 21. Witnesses: George Bilbie, Elizabeth Jobling, Hu. Ferguson.

Probate 20 Jan. 1704[-5] by Robert Browne and Simon Clement, 2 of the ex'ors. Power reserved for Thomas Callowhill the other ex'or.

Probate 12 June 1706 by solemn declaration of Thomas Callowhill the other ex'or. (7, Gee.)

WILLIAM LING, late of Island of Nevis, but now of p'ish of Clifton, co. Glouc. esq. Will dated 28 Sept. 1705. To my 4 god-children, James Bevon son of James B. esq., Sarah Tovey daur. of M^r Richard T. dec., Anne Brereton daur. of James B. dec., and Sarah Byshoppe daur. of M^r John B. £10 each at age of 12. To Priscilla Browne an orphan now under my guardianship her diet she has had at my house. As her whole support accrues from rent of 2 houses in Charles Town, Nevis, which are subject to be lost by conquest, etc., if, therefore, the sd. houses or the larger of them now rented by Richard Denbow should so fall out of her hands, I give her £20 a year until marriage. For her preferment in marriage £100. To my god-daur. Sarah Tovey a piece of land in Charles Town which I took by course of law for a debt from ex'ors. of William Baker, dec., which land joins with a house called the Porch Store House. To my friends Azariah Pinney, Phinees Andrews, Thomas Belman, James Bevon, Samuel Clerke of Figtree and Thomas Minors, esquires, Mr. Francis Bevon and Mrs. Deborah Stanley a mourning-ring each. To my friend and brother-in-law Mr. James Milliker my gold shoe buckles, £12 for mourning and a ring. To my mother-in-law Mrs. Margaret Tovey and my sister-in-law Mrs. Mary Milliker £10 each for mourning and rings. To my cousins Parnell and Mary Tovey £20 each to buy plate. To my kinsman Shershaw Cary £20 for mourning for him and his wife. To my kinsman Daniel Greening £30. To M^{rs} Elizabeth Curtile £20 to buy a negro girl. To my friends Richard Cary, Joseph Martyn and Richard Haynes of London, merchants, a mourning ring each. To my friend Mr. Francis Plomer of city of Bristol, merchant, my 3 sixteenth parts of ship Nevis Merchant, whereof Charles Raynon is at present Commander, also £100. To Thomas Washington who now lives with me £100. To p'ish of S. Paul, Nevis £200 for building a Hospital for sick and wounded persons on any part of the foot of my pasture land bounded with the

* Should be 22.

common path leading to Black Rock Pond, they to have land up to 150 feet square. To wife Anne one third of produce of plantations and of rent of house at Charles Town, also £500 English and £500 Nevis, plate, etc., negro woman named Sue and her child, a negro girl named Nanny and a negro boy named Scipio. If my wife be with child at my death all rest of estate in fee to such child or children, if not rest of es'te to sd. wife for life rem^r as to half to the 3 daurs. Alice, Anne and Mary of my aunt Linton now living in city of Bristol, in fee equally, the other half to my kinsman Daniel Greening and the children of my uncle Joseph Clear equally in fee. Sd. wife to be ex'trix. To Charles Jones son of Charles J. of Clifton afsd., yeoman £20. Witnesses: John Lane, Charles Jones, Fra. Freeman. Probate 13 Oct. 1705 by Anne L., relict and ex'trix. (203, Gee.)

JOHN SMITH, of Island abovesaid (Nevis), cooper. Will dated 11 Apr. 1700. My es'te consists of 2 houses in Charles Town with lands, a piece of land lately bought of M^r William Child, 70 feet broad and 180 feet long, 3 negro men slaves, Jack, Tom and Welcome, coopers, 2 negro women slaves named Moll and Betty, and a negro boy slave named Mingo, a half of plantation and of 17 negro slaves now in occupation of Walter Tobin, a half of plantation and of 8 negro slaves now rented to and in occupation of Francis Francklin and M^{rs} Margaret Dewitt, widow, also £200. To my daur. Sarah S. in tail one house in Charles Town formerly one Paine's and £150, at 18 or marriage, but sd. wife to have third of annual profits for life. The sd. daur. sd. slave Moll. Rest of es'te to my 2 daurs. Elizabeth and Ann S. in fee (but sd. wife to have full third for life) at 18 or marriage. My wife Elizabeth to be ex'trix (during widowhood only), and friends Thomas Minor, Joseph Rea and William Marden to be ex'ors and to each 50s. for rings. To friend James Taylor the like. Witnesses: Bryan Cohan, Henry Freeman, Joseph Gurnay x.

Adm'on c.t.a. 7 May 1705 to William Bowden, attorney of Thomas Minor and Joseph Rea the only two surviving ex'ors, during their absence in Nevis. (219, Gee.)

GEORGE CLARE, of Charlestown in Mevis in West Indies, mariner. Will dated 21 Nov. 1703. My present intended expedition. To my friend Samuel Arrowsmith of S^t Olaves, Southwark, co. Surrey, victualler, all wages, etc., and he to be ex'or. Witnesses: Thomas Stanley, Eliza Huett, Jn^o Clarke, clerk to Tho. Huett near the Navy Office, London.

Probate 31 Mar. 1708 by Samuel Arrowsmith the ex'or. (57, Barrett.)

PHILLIP BROME, of Island of Nevis, esq. Will dated 8 Dec. 1705. To be bur. in p'ish church of S. Thomas, Nevis.* Wh'as by ante-nuptial agreement I assured to Christian Chapman now my wife £3000. To sd. wife Christian B. money in hands of M^r Joseph Martyn, merchant in Love Lane, London, and in hands of M^r Richard Cary, merchant in London, gold and plate in hands of M^{rs} Mary Helme of London, also £200 and negroes Sarah, Cooba, Dorset and Cojo, Mary and Long Peter, all es'te in England which may revert to me on death of my father, for life. To my father Mr. Phillip B. £500 out of money in hands of Joseph Jory of London, esq., but if he die to my mother M^{rs} Martha B. of p'ish of Isle Abbotts, co. Somers. To my nephew Charles Brome eldest son of my bro. Francis B. 3 negroes, Joe a cooper, Comy and Will. To M^r Robert Knight son of Sir John K., of Bristol £100. To my friend Col. Joseph Jory of London £50. To my friend M^r Joseph Martyn of Love Lane, London, merchant, £50. To my friend Phinees Andrues of Nevis £100. To poor of p'ish of Isle Abbott, Somers.,

* See *ante*, V., 41.

£50, of S. Thomas, Nevis £50. Rest of es'te to sons and daurs. of my brothers Francis B. and John B. dec., and of my sister Susannah, wife of John Smith of Tincke St., Bristol, equally. Sd. friends Col. Joseph Jolly and M^r Joseph Martyn, my wife C. B. and sd. Phinees Andrues to be ex'ors and to sell es'te. Last mentioned two to manage Nevis es'te and they to employ my kinsman Charles Brome to adjust accounts. As I am well assured my sd. wife will make no long stay on this Island after my death, to her all sd. plantations during such stay. Wits.: Eliz^a Pym, Ja^s Emra, James Pope, William Smith, John Hussame.

Probate 25 Sept. 1708 by Christian B., relict and one of the ex'ors. Power reserved for the other ex'ors.

Adm'on c.t.a. 24 Oct. 1733 to Bluett Jones son and ex'or of Will of Susanna J. widow, dec., the daur. of Susanna Smith (wife of John S.) and as such one of the residuary legatees of P. B. *d.b.n.a.* by Christian B., also dec., the relict and one of the ex'ors of Will of sd. P. B., Col. Joseph Jory, Joseph Martyn and Phinees Andrues the other ex'ors dying without taking Probate and all the residuary legatees named in the will being dead. (196, Barrett.)

CHARLES ROYNON, of city of Bristol, merchant. Will dated 14 Sept. 1704 now bound for voyage to Island of Nevis. To my friend John Plaister of Bristol, wine-cooper £25 annuity for 7 years. To poor of p'ish of S. Nicholas, Bristol, £20 intt. to be expended in bread every Lord's Day. To friends John Hooper, feltmaker, Ezeckiel Wallis, merchant, and Robert Whiting, gent., all of Bristol, 20s. each for rings. Rest of personal es'te to bro. William R. and he to be ex'or. Wits.: John Hooper, Ro. Whiting, John Hooper, jun.

Probate 16 Dec. 1708 by William Roynon the ex'or. (294, Barrett.)

ANNE LING, late of Nevis but now of London, widow. Will dated 8 Jan. 1709. To my friend M^r Thomas Washington of Nevis, merchant £50, he to be continued in the estate at Nevis as long as possible can be as a means to prevent the ruin of my late husband M^r L's estate there. Wh'as there are several horses and negroes belonging to the separate es'te of my former husband M^r Ebenezer Kirtland, M^r Washington to cause a distinct appraisement and to sell same; proceeds to the brothers and sisters of my sd. former husband E. K. equally. To my sister Stanley £50, and a negro girl now with me. To the three children of my sister Stanley £50 each. To my aunt M^{rs} Martha Price, widow £50. To Col. Robert Yates £50, to his 4 children £40 between them. To my sister M^{rs} Margaret Tovey £100. To my niece Mary Tovey £100. To my friends M^r Henry Fane of Bristol, gent. and to M^r Richard Merreweather of London, merchant £50 a piece and both of them to be Trustees. To M^r William Bonner of London, gent. £20. To M^{rs} Frances Eckley sen. £25 and to her daur. £10. To M^{rs} Priscilla Limbree £40. To the children of Richard Legg £10 a piece. To the 3 children of M^{rs} Bull £5 each. To my aunt Day, a little diamond ring. To Capt. Clarke £10. To Col. Belamont £10. To Margaret Lysons my aunt Price's servant £5. To M^{rs} Banaham £5 and to Hannah Biggs, widow £5. Rest of es'te in England and Nevis to my mother M^{rs} Margaret Tovey, widow and she to be ex'trix. Signed, Anne Ling. Wits.: Katherine Hole, Elizabeth Stileman, Josh. Feary.

Probate 8 June 1710 by Margaret Tovey, widow, mother and ex'trix. (124, Smith.)

THOMAS COLE, of city of Bristol, esq. Will dated 17 July 1711. Wh'as by Ind'res of Lease and Release dated 4/5 Apl. last I granted to Nicholas Hicks, esq. and Thomas Winstone, gent., both of Bristol, lands in England, Nevis and St. Christophers on trusts therein appearing, I confirm same. To my granddaur. Mary Crisp, wife of Joseph C. of Island of St. Christophers, merchant, my moiety

of plantation in sd. Island called the Farm Plantation, for my term therein, also 20 gu'as. To her sd. husband J. C. 10 gu'as, they to execute a release to my son Lawford C. my ex'or. To my sd. son L. C. moiety of plantation in Nevis, not granted by Ind're afsd., in fee. Wh'as my son-in-law, John Lawford, esq., owes me £1,600 on m'tge of manor of Tockington, co. Gloucs. the same to use of sd. J. Lawford and my daur. Elizabeth L. his wife, during her life then intt. for 3 years for sd. J. Lawford and then for children of sd. daur. E. Lawford, but if all die unmarried minors, sd. £1,600 to my sd. son L. Cole. To sd. daur. E. Lawford £1,000 to be applied towards payment of a mtge. for £1,200 or £1,300 made by sd. John Lawford to Henry Parsons of Bristol, grocer, of lands called Woodhouse in Tockington and Stapleton, co. Glouc. wherein sd. J. Lawford now dwells Wh'as Sir John Knight of Bristol, knt., and Robert K., esq., his son owe me £600 on a mtge. of 4 houses on the Bridge of Bristol, I give same to my grand-daur. Mary Lawford at 21 or marriage, also £200. To sd. son Lawford C. tenmt. of 20 acres in Yeaton, Somers., now in possession of John Avery which was mtged. to me by John Irish the father and John Irish the son for £300 or £350. Wh'as I have a mtge. from John Holbatch dec. on manor of Whitchurch als. Felton, East, Bishford and West Bishford, co. Somers. for £500 (with arrears now £1,600) same to sd. son Lawford C. with charges according to a decree of Chancery. To my cousins James Doning and his wife Margaret D., Isaac Dighton and Mary his wife and [blank] Taylor and Elizabeth his wife £5 each for mourning. To Dr. Hallings of town of Salop, 1 gu'a for a ring, and to my sister Sibilla Wood £5 for mour. ring. To my man William Delfe £4 and mourning. To nurse Bryan who was formerly nurse to my son Lawford £10. To Nicholas Tibbott and Sarah his wife £5. To Mr John Grant 1 gu'a for ring. For poor of S. Augustine, Bristol, £30 for bread. Rest of goods to my sd. son Lawford C. and he to be ex'or and to him all rest of real es'te in fee. Sd. Nicholas Hicks and Thomas Winstone to be overseers and to them £10 a piece. John Hodgkis of city of Bristol, Attorney-at-Law to help them. John Thomas of city of Bristol, mercer, to help. To be bur. in one of my 2 graves in Chancel of S. James in suburbs of Bristol. Wits.: Morgan Smith, Thomas Constant, Enoch Morgan, Andr. Lewis.

Probate 27 Sept. 1711 by Lawford C. son and ex'or. (183, Young.)

Sentencia pro confirmatione Testamente T. C. inter Lawford C. arm. filium et ex'orem defuncti partem promoventem et Elizabetham Lawford, uxorem Johannis L. arm., filiam dicti defuncti partem contra. 24 Oct. 1712. (260, Barnes.)

Adm'on c.t.a. 12 Jan. 1753 d.b.n.a. by sd. Lawford C. dec. son and ex'or and resid. legatee, to Edward Mansell C. brother and ex'or of Will of said Thomas Cole, dec. (*sic.*)

[There has apparently been a mistake here. The Probate Act Book of 1753 gives the same particulars. Where I found the Probate of another Thomas Cole of Stradey, Carmarthen, granted to Edward Mansell C. the brother and ex'or. Recourse should be had to Lawford Cole's Will or Adm'on.—R. M. G.]

THOMAS MINOR, late of Island of Nevis and now of London, merchant. Will dated 28 April 1707. To my father Israel M. living near Bristol in Somersetshire £30. To my wife Esther household goods in sd. Island and those which are shipped on board the "Happy Return," whereof Joseph Jewell is Master bound for sd. Island. To sd. wife profits of house and warehouses near the water side in Charles Town, Nevis, until my son Thomas be 21, and then sd. premises to him in fee. To sd. wife income of land whereon two houses were built in Charles Town (when the French invaded the sd. Island) until my son William be 21, then to him in fee. To sd. son Thomas £200 at 21. To sd. son William £300 at 21. To my daur. Esther £200 at 21. To my daur. Elizabeth £200 at 21. My friend Samuel Ball of London, merchant (one of my ex'ors) to be paid £300 I owe him, if necessary following shares of ships to be sold, viz.:— $\frac{1}{8}$ of "Happy

Return" afsd., $\frac{1}{16}$ of "Ruby Galley" and cargo bound from Ireland to Nevis, $\frac{1}{4}$ part of sloop "Jacob and Rachel," whereof Jacob le Batteau is super cargo, $\frac{1}{3}$ of barque "Margaret Prize" now in West Indies whereof Alexander Langdon is Commander. One fourth of moneys owing to me in West Indies before the last invasion of the French to be paid to sd. S. Ball. My friend Richard Meriwether of London, merchant, who is bail for me in an action at suit of Thomas Cole of Bristol, to be indemnified. Sd. S. Ball and my friends Thomas Cottgrave and Jeffery Meriwether of Nevis, merchants, and my wife Esther to be ex'ors and to each £10 for mourning. Rest of estate to sd. wife Esther in fee. Witnesses: Wm. Bembrick, Ja. Brader, Nath. Gifford, Tho. Skinner.

Probate 7 Aug. 1712 by Samuel Ball one of the ex'ors. Power reserved for Thomas Cottgrave, Jeffery Meriwether and Esther Minor, the other ex'ors. (158, Barnes.)

RICHARD JONES, Capt. of Foot in Col. Francis Alexander's Regiment, now in Island of Nevis. Will dated 20 Sept. 1712. To M^r Nathaniel Carpenter of city of London, merchant, who is Agent for sd. Regiment £100 as well as debt I owe him. All estate to my two brothers James and Theophilus J., both living in Ireland. Lieut. Col. Bernard Whaley, Major James Milliken, M^r Thomas Butler, Attorney-at-Law, Lieut. Stephen Curtis and Rev. Phillips Johnson to be my ex'ors in this and the other Leeward Islands. The sd. Nathaniel Carpenter and M^r William Woogan to be ex'ors in Britain. Wits.: John Wignall, Solomon Israel, George Blaufield.

Probate 20 Feb. 1712[-3] by Nathaniel Carpenter and William Woogan the ex'ors as to effects in Great Britain. Power reserved, as to effects in Island of Nevis, for Bernard Whaley, James Millikin, Thomas Butler, Stephen Curtis and Phillips Johnson, also ex'ors. (37, Leeds.)

To Mess^{rs} John Smith and Samuel Streator, merchants in London, per Capt. Daggett, Q.D.C.

Capt. John Smith and M^r Samuel Streator, Nevis, 22 Feb. 1716-7, Gent.

Our friend Major Jno. Thornton is dead and send you copy of Will. No one will intermeddle. M^{rs} Thornton should administer with Will annexed but is much more likely to die.

26 Mar. 1717. M^{rs} Thornton still continues very weak. Joseph Symonds. (123, Whitfield.)

JOHN THORNTON,* gent. Will dated at Nevis 3 Dec. 1716. To Jeremiah Browne best fusil, etc. To my son-in-law John Smith £20. To my nephew John Thornton son of my brother James £50. To each of the children of my sd. brother £20. To my wife Mary all that part which falls to me of the losses which the plantation sustained in the Invasion by the French in 1706 and £100 more, etc., and negroes Jeremy, Arra, Juggy and her child, Peggy, Piggy, Mincia and her child. Silias and little Molly. To Mary Webb daur. of George W. 2,000 lbs. of sugar. To overseers of my Will Mess^{rs} Jos. Symonds, George Webb and James Emra of this Island, John Willet and John Greatheed of S^t Christophers 1,000 lbs. of sugar a piece to buy them a new beaver hat and also a piece of land I had by patent of late Gen. Douglass and they and Alexander Widdall, John Smith and Samuel Streator to be ex'ors or any 3 of them whereof sd. A. Widdall to be one. All estate to nephew John Thornton son of James T. in p^{ri}sh of Torphint† in part of North Britain called Bathgutshire and to my brother-in-law M^r Alexander Widdall and they to be ex'ors (*sic*). In

* See burials of testator, his widow and dau. *Ante*, II., 270.

† Probably Torpichen, near Bathgate, shire of Linlithgow. (Ed.)

case my Trustees purchase a certain track of land which hath been some time in my possession formerly the lands reduced from the French in St Christophers, sd. land to be enjoyed jointly during life of sd. A. Widdall remainder to sd. J. Thornton in fee. To General Douglass 2 negroes, Long Cuja and Agga Tom. Wits.: A. Bernhofe, Tho. Carter, John House, Henry Peett. (123, Whitfield.)

Appeared before Governor of Nevis Jacob Andrew Bernhofe sd. T. Carter and H. Peett and vouch for Will. 10 Dec. 1716.

Appeared (before Officials of P.C.C.) 18 June 1717 John Smith of London, merchant, and Alexander Waddell of city of Edinburgh, gent. Sd. A. Waddell is brother by half-blood of testator. Both vouch for will.

Probate 18 June 1717 by Alexander Waddell one of the ex'ors. Power reserved for John Thornton the other ex'or.

Adm'on c.t.a. by Decree 29 Apr. 1719 to Thomas Baynton and Robert Shaw guardians of John Thornton, a minor, son of a brother, surviving ex'or and one of the resid. legatees of will of J. T., etc. to use of sd. minor, until he be 17. Probate of June 1717 to Alexander Waddell one of the ex'ors expired, sd. A. W. having died.

Adm'on c.t.a. 18 May 1722 to Alexander Hamilton, gent., Attorney of John Thornton, junior, son of a brother and surviving ex'or of J. T. senior to use of said J. T. junior, now at Torpreehen. N.B.—Former Probate of June 1717 having expired at his death. Adm'on c.t.a. of Apr. 1719 to Thomas Baynton and Robert Shaw as guardians of sd. John Thornton until he be 17, having expired, sd. J. T. junior having reached that age.

JAMES LYTTON, of Camerwell, co. Surrey, gent., now bound out to the Island of Nevis. Will dated 19 Feb. 1718 (5 Geo. I.). To all my sisters and their husbands and to each of their children £10 and 20s. gold ring. To my niece Sarah Herbert daur. of my brother-in-law Thomas H. and my sister Dorothy his wife, negro girl Moll Croker. To my niece Sarah Browne 2 negro girls Frank and Golah. To my nephew William Carpenter £500. Col. Thomas Butler now of Camerwell afsd. and to my sd. brother-in-law T. Herbert and M^r James Butler of Camerwell afsd. merchant to be my ex'ors in trust and to them £1,200 in trust to pay interest for education of my 3 nephews William, Henry and Joseph Richards the children of my sister Mary R. and principal to sd. nephews equally at 21. If all die under 21 sd. £1,200 to my nephew Thomas Herbert, jun. son of sd. T. H. and D. his wife. Plantations, etc. in Nevis to nephew Joseph Herbert, another son of sd. T. and D. H., in fee and he to be ex'or. Wit.: Jn^o Blake, Robert Butcher, Jonathan Sterland x.

Probate 12 Mar. 1718[-9] by James Butler one of the ex'ors in trust. Power reserved for Thomas Butler and Thomas Herbert the other ex'ors in trust. (51, Browning.)

THOMAS WASHINGTON* of Island afsd. (Nevis), merchant. Will dated 18 Nov. 1715. To my wife Mary, household goods and £500 out of produce of plantations I now hold by lease. Rest of estate to my children Mary and Thomas W. and issue my wife may now go with, in fee equally and they with my wife to be ex'ors but if my wife marry again her ex'orship to cease. Friends Azariah Pinney, James Milliken, John Huffam and Jeffery Meriwether of this Island, esquires and

* From Nevis records:—

- | | | |
|------|---------|---|
| 1712 | Oct. 22 | Andrew Winpenny of Bristol, vintner, to Tho. W. of N., merch ^t . |
| 1717 | Oct. 16 | Azariah Pinney and others guardians of Mary W. and Tho. W., infants, and Ex'ors of will of Tho. W., esq., dec ^d . |
| 1739 | Feb. 26 | Tho. W. of Liverpool, merch ^t (s. and h. of Tho. W. late of Nevis, merch ^t , dec ^d), and Loveday my wife. [Ed.] |

my brother Simon W. of Sedbergh near Kendall, Westmd. to be guardians of my children and ex'ors in trust during their minority. Estate to be remitted into hands of M^r Charles Middleton, merchant in London to invest for maintenance of my children under care of my sd. brother. Witnesses: Christoph^r Hodgson, Sam^{el} Clarke, jun., James Tobin.

Probate 16 Sept. 1719 by Simon W. brother and one of the ex'ors. Power reserved for the other ex'ors. Mary W. the relict having died. (174, Browning.)

AZARIAH PINNEY of Nevis, merchant. Will dated 28 Mar. 1718. To my brother and sisters 1s. each and to my nephews and niece 1s. each. To my nephew Azariah Pinney £5. To my sister Jane Hoare £10 and to my sisters Rachel Scrinshire and Hester Pinney a ring each. To my wife Mary P. jewels, £100, also £80 annuity for life. To my grandson George William Pinney £250 when of age and to my granddaughter Sophiah Pinney £250 at 18 or marriage, my son to invest same in London. Rest of estate to my only son John P. in fee and he to be ex'or. Witnesses: Solomon Israel, Sam^l Clarke, jun., Wm. Nicholls, John Peterson.

Adm'on c.t.a. 16 June 1720 to William Coleman, attorney of John P. son and ex'or now at Nevis.

Adm'on c.t.a. 14 June 1721 to William Coleman Adm'or of John Pinney, dec., son and ex'or of A. P. dec., late of Nevis, but died in 'pish of S. Benet Fink, London, to use of Mary P. widow, relict of the sd. John P., now at Nevis. Adm'on c.t.a. of June 1720 to sd. William Coleman having expired on death of sd. John.

Adm'on c.t.a. 29 July 1742 to John Frederick Pinney, esq. son, only child and adm'or of John P. dec. the son and ex'or of sd. A. P. Sd. John survived testator, but died without taking Probate. Adm'on c.t.a. of June 1721 to William Coleman having ceased by reason of death of sd. Mary P. the relict of sd. John P. (142, Shaller.)

JOHN HAYTON of sd. Island (Nevis), planter. Will dated 22 Dec. 1706. To my friend Phebe Clifton, negro child called Sarah. To my son Joseph H., 2 negro men, Jacco and Peter, 2 negro women, Spouse and Oddo, and 5 negro children, Will, Jone, Jane, Cudger and Maria. To my son John H., 2 negro men, Quow and Joe, 4 negro women, Munia, Old Dolly, Peggy and Betty, and 2 negro children, Billy and America. To my son Edward H. 2 negro men, Sampson and Cuffee, 2 negro women, Jane Bass and Moll, and 3 negro children, Little Tom, Dick and Alemby. To my son Thomas H., a negro man, Manto and a negro boy, Bristoll, 3 negro women, Nanny, Bess and Judith, and 2 negro children, Bridget and Daniel, To my daur. Frances H., negro man, Piero and a negro boy, Quocoe, a negro woman, Hannah, and 4 negro children, Maria Cusbee, Munia, Tom and Rose. Rest of personal estate to my sd. 5 children, Joseph, John, Edward, Thomas and Frances equally at 16. To my son Joseph all my real estate both here and in the Province of Pensilvenia, in fee and he to be ex'or. My brother Joseph H., of London and Sylvanus Taylor of Nevis to be Trustees and guardians of sd. children until 16. Witnesses: Jeremiah Browne, John Hobson, Jeremiah Clifton.

Adm'on c.t.a. 27 July 1720 to James Butler, attorney of Joseph Hayton the ex'or now at Nevis. (156, Shaller.)

SAMUEL BROWNE of Island of Nevis, merchant. Will dated 3 Aug. 1712. To my brother James B. now living in Cork, Ireland £10, and to his son Edw. B. £10. To my 2 nieces Prudence and Mary B. children of my brother William B. late of London, dec. £500 at 18 or marriage and to Penelope and Arabella Better-

ton, children of my brother-in-law Edward B. late of Jamaica dec., and now living with me £500 at 18 or marriage. If my wife Penelope contradict by will the sd. legacies before sd. legatees be 18 or married the same shall be void. Rest of estate to my sd. wife Penelope for life, remainder as to real estate to my nephew Samuel B. son of my brother William B. in tail in default to sd. Prudence, Mary, Penelope and Arabella in fee equally in common. Sd. wife P. to be ex'trix for life thereafter my nephew Samuel B. My friends Azariah Pinney, John Richardson, Thomas Washington and Jeffry Merewether esquires to be overseers and to each £5. Witnesses: Tho. Butler, Hananiah Arrobas, John Dowse.

Probate 12 Jan. 1720[-1 by affirmation of Samuel B. son of a brother of dec. and substituted ex'or.

Adm'on c.t.a. 11 Feb. 1723[-4] to Prudence Browne, spr. sister and adm'ix of sd. Samuel B. the ex'or dec. and also daughter of a brother of sd. testator—she also affirmed. (2, Buckingham.)

JAMES BEVON of Island of Nevis, esquire. Will date 18 Nov. 1720. To my daur. Henrietta B. £1,000, also a negro woman, Maria and her sucking child Dorinda, a negro man called Charles, a negro boy Cato, a negro girl Amarilles, a negro woman Dido and her 3 children Myrtilla a girl, Dover and Billy, boys, also maintenance until marriage and £32 annuity till then. To my grandchildren, the daughter (s) of Richard Abbott jun. and Elizabeth his late wife, named Elizabeth Frances and Anne 12,000 lbs. of muscovado sugar each. To my sd. granddaughter Elizabeth, a negro girl Coelia and to my sd. granddaughter Frances, a negro girl Rose and to my sd. granddaughter Ann, negro girl Abbo. To my nephew Alexander Rive who now dwells with me 2,000 lbs. of muscovado sugar yearly while on my estate with maintenance, etc. and a negro boy Cumberland. To Lieut.-Col. Richard Brodbelt in fee a piece of land with house, formerly belonging to Osborn Jones, dec. in Charles Town, Nevis, adjoining land late of Mr. James Walkers deceased and the land late of Thomas Eayres, also dec. and fronting with the land or street behind the house of Joseph Jorey esq. and backwards to the watercourse. To John Dasent, a minor, son of John D. esq. of sd. Island my share of land at Saddle Hill which was by Deed of Gift given by my mother-in-law Judith Jones since dec. to Thomas Beauchamp and myself equally. My servant Mary Sheppard to serve out 5 months and then be free. My son James B. to be ex'or and to him rest of estate. My friends Lieut.-Col. Brodbelt, John Dasent esq. and James Simonds to be guardians of sd. daur. Henrietta B. during her minority. If Island be taken by enemy sd. son and daur. to share equally and be ex'ors and above legacies void. Wits.: Joseph Herbert, Maurice Healy, Moses Jones.

Probate 31 Aug. 1722 by James B. son and ex'or. (152, Marlborough.)

GEORGE RICHARDSON of said Island (Nevis), vintner. Will dated 30 Dec., 13th year of His Majesty's Reign A. [torn out by age]. To my wife Elizabeth R. half of my estate during widowhood, if she marry again a third for her life. To said wife, Indian woman named Arabilah. To my dau. Hester H. £100 at 21 or marriage. Rest of estate to my 2 sons John R. and Thomas R. in fee equally, if both die without lawful issue estate to dau. Hester R. in fee. Said wife and 2 sons to be ex'ors. Friends Mr. Thomas Minor and Mr. Solomon Israel and Mr. Hugh Gurnay to be ex'ors in trust and guardians of said children. Wits.: John Coker, Evan Davis, Joseph Gurnay, Jn^o Smargin, jun.

Witnesses vouch for will 5 Feb. 1701-2.

Probate 27 July 1723 by Thomas Richardson, one of the ex'ors. Power eserved for Solomon Israel, the other ex'or (*sic*). (153, Richmond.)

MARGARET TOVEY, late of Island of Nevis but now of city of Bristol, widow. Will dated 19 April 1715. To my granddau. Mary T. all my negroes now in possession of Major James Milliken in Nevis (except 3 negroes which are in partnership between me and my dau.-in-law Mary Millikin or said James Millikin) in full satisfaction for what my son Richard T., her father devised to me by will. To said dau.-in-law M. Millikin my half of said 3 negroes. To Anne M. and Parnell M. daus. of my said dau. M. the children of those slaves. To my granddau. Mary T. houses, etc., also land in Charles Town, Nevis, whereon formerly stood a house called the Porch Storehouse, which was burnt when the French invaded the island, in fee also piece of land adjoining the said Porch Storehouse which my late son-in-law Col. William Ling by will gave to my granddau. Sarah T., deceased. To said granddau. Mary T. £200. If she die in my lifetime s.p. all devises and bequests to my brother Robert Yate, esq., my sister M^{rs} Martha Price, my sister M^{rs} Elizabeth Day and my dau.-in-law M^{rs} Mary Milliken in fee in common. Whereas I have given my consent that M^r William Mackdowell of S^t Christopher's, merchant, may marry my said granddau. Mary T., and if it take effect I have by deed assigned to her use £50 annuity payable to me by said J. Milliken for use of said slaves, etc. I confirm said deed. The person to whom the house on the Bridge in Bristol made in jointure to me may descend on my decease shall during life of my dau. Margaret T., pursuant to will of my son Richard T., pay £16 yearly to my sister M^{rs} Elizabeth Day, or to whom she shall commit care of said dau. Margaret T., during her life. Whereas I am possessed of £12 Exchequer annuity for term of 99 years from year 1707 same to guardian of said dau. Margaret for her life, and then to my brother Robert Yate, esq. Whereas my dau. Annie Ling by her will gave to my said dau. Margaret T. £100, I have paid same to said sister Day for expences of said dau. To William Jackson, esq., £10. To my said bro. R. Yate £50, and to his 3 children £20 each. To my sister Martha Price £50, and my said sister Day £50, and to her son and dau. John and Anne D. £20 apiece. To said A. Day silver coffee-pot. To my cousin John Henley, esq., £50. To said James Millikin £20, and to my dau.-in-law Mary M. his wife £30, and to their 4 children, viz., to my goddau. Anne M. £20, and £30 between Parnell, James and Frances M. To M^{rs} Anne Wall that formerly lived with me £10. To M^{rs} Elinor Smithfield, to M^{rs} Jane Barnsdale and to their sister M^{rs} Joyce, and to the widow Hannah Legg a ring each. To my cousin Peter Muggleworth £1 5s. 6d., and to his wife £5. To D^r Chauncey £1 5s. 6d., and to his wife £5. To my cousin Mary Hall £5. To my cousin Anne Ball £5. To the widow Smith dau. of my uncle Richard Cann £5. To M^r Henry Fane £5. To the said Anne Ball's 2 daus. 1 gua. each. To M^{rs} Day wife of M^r John D. and M^r Lewis Cassamajor and wife 23s. 6d. broad piece of gold for a ring. To my negro woman Dame her freedom and £5. To Judith Aldridge 1 gua. As to the estate of my said dau. Anne Ling to which I have any estate, my said brother Robert Yate to continue his kindness in the defence of any suits touching the same, and what remains to go to him and my said granddau. Mary Tovey equally, but if said granddau. die s.p. in my lifetime her half to go to my nephew John Henley, my said sisters Martha Price and Elizabeth Day equally. To be buried at Christ Church amongst my relations. £5 for poor. To M^r Thomas Washington of Nevis £10. Rest of estate to my said brother Robert Yate, and he to be ex'or. Witnesses: John Ball, Hen. Fane, Ralph Baker.

1st Codicil dated 19 April 1715. Whereas there is a piece of land at Round Hill, Nevis, which Thomas T. my dec. husband took for a debt of £100 from John Liswell, I give my right therein to James Millikin the younger, son of James M. the elder of Nevis. To M^{rs} Eleanor Plomer of Bristol, widow, a ring. (Same witnesses.)

2nd Codicil 22 Aug. 1718. To my cousins M^r Peter Muggleworth and D^r Chauncey £5 each instead of £1 5s. 6d. To my cousin Thomas Hort £5, and to his dau. Ann H. £10. To my sister Elizabeth Day £100 now due to me from M^r William Walter of Wrington. To my negro woman formerly called Dame and now called Katherine £5 more. To my cousin John Day silver pint cup, etc.

Whereas by my will I have given my cousin Anne Day, now the wife of said Thomas Hort, silver coffee pot, I have already given it on her marriage. Witnesses: Isaac Martindale. Ben Fane, Fra. Freeman.

3rd Codicil 3 Feb. 1723. Whereas since date of will my said granddau. Mary T. has married William Macdowell of Island of S^t Christopher's, esq., I give residue of estate to my brother Robert Yate and my grandson William Macdowell equally, and the latter to be ex'or. Said brother and Henry Fane of Bristol, gent., to assist him. (Testatrix made her mark.) Witnesses: Hen. Fane, Tho. Fane, Thos. Weare.

Probate 13 Mar. 1724[-5] by William Macdowell, esq., the ex'or. (74, Romney.)

(To be continued.)

Gilbert of Antigua.

Antigua. In Chancery. To H. Ex'cy W. M. Burt, Capt.-Gen., etc.

Humbly complaining that your orators Thady Flaherty and Harry Webb formerly of Antigua but now of Great Britain, Esq^{res} and Tho. Oliver and Michael Lovell of London, merchants and co-partners that by an Ind're of 26 April 1744 made between your orator Thady Flaherty of Antigua, Esq., and Eliz. his wife, relict of Tho. Stephens l. of s^d I., Esq., Ex'trix of his will and sole residuary legatee of the one part and Nath. Gilbert the Elder of the s^d I., Esq., of the other part Nath. Gilbert granted to them one annuity of £750 st. charged on his lands, houses and slaves, and would pay all legacies and debts owing against the est. of Tho. Stephens, deceased, and Eliz. the wife of your orator is now long time dead and very considerable sums for arrears of the annuity are due and by another Ind're dated 25 May 1744 between your orator Harry Webb of Antigua, Esq., of the one part and Nath. Gilbert of the other in consideration of the grant of a dwelling house Nath. Gilbert confirmed to Harry Webb one annuity or rent charge of £200 st. and considerable sums for arrears are due and Nath. Gilbert on 25 April 1761 was indebted to the house of Richard Oliver the elder of London, merchant, now deceased, for plantation supplies the sum of £3205, and on that day Richard Oliver the elder being grown old and infirm took into partnership his son Richard Oliver the yr. and Nath. Gilbert had died on 1 April 1761 and made his will devising the residue of his estate to [gap] . . . and Jas. Brebner and Stephen Blizard and Fra. Farley in trust as his Ex'ors, and the will was proved before the Ordinary of Antigua and Rob. Bannister and William Lightfoot, Jas. Brebner, Stephen Blizard and Fra. Farley did act as Ex'ors and they placed Nath. Gilbert the yr. who was the eldest son and heir-at-law and entitled to the reversion upon the estates to manage them (various letters between the parties to be inserted here are missing from the suit) and R^d and R^d Oliver opened an account in their books with the s^d Nath. Gilbert the yr. and debited him with the £3205 and they supplied the trust estates with all necessaries and paid the annuities and Nath. Gilbert remitted the produce until 31 May 1764 when £3653 was owing and on that day Richard Oliver the elder died whereby the partnership was terminated but as the house was of long standing and the business advantageous Richard Oliver the yr. took as a partner your orator Tho. Oliver, and Richard and Tho. Oliver still continued to pay large sums for the estates and for the support of the other children and they never pretended to transact business with Nath. Gilbert the yr. on his own private account but as agent for the trustees. £3721 was due on 25 June 1771 on which day the partnership of Richard and Tho. Oliver expired and Richard Oliver retired from business and Tho. Oliver then took into partnership Michael Lovell and they continued to supply the estates and pay

* Son-in-law and nephew.

LINGS..... 59.3.14.
 ROAD..... 70.3.25.
 BLACK ROCK..... 55.2.19.
 186.1.18

PLAN.
 OF THE
 ESTATE

RICH.^D OLIVER

ESQ.

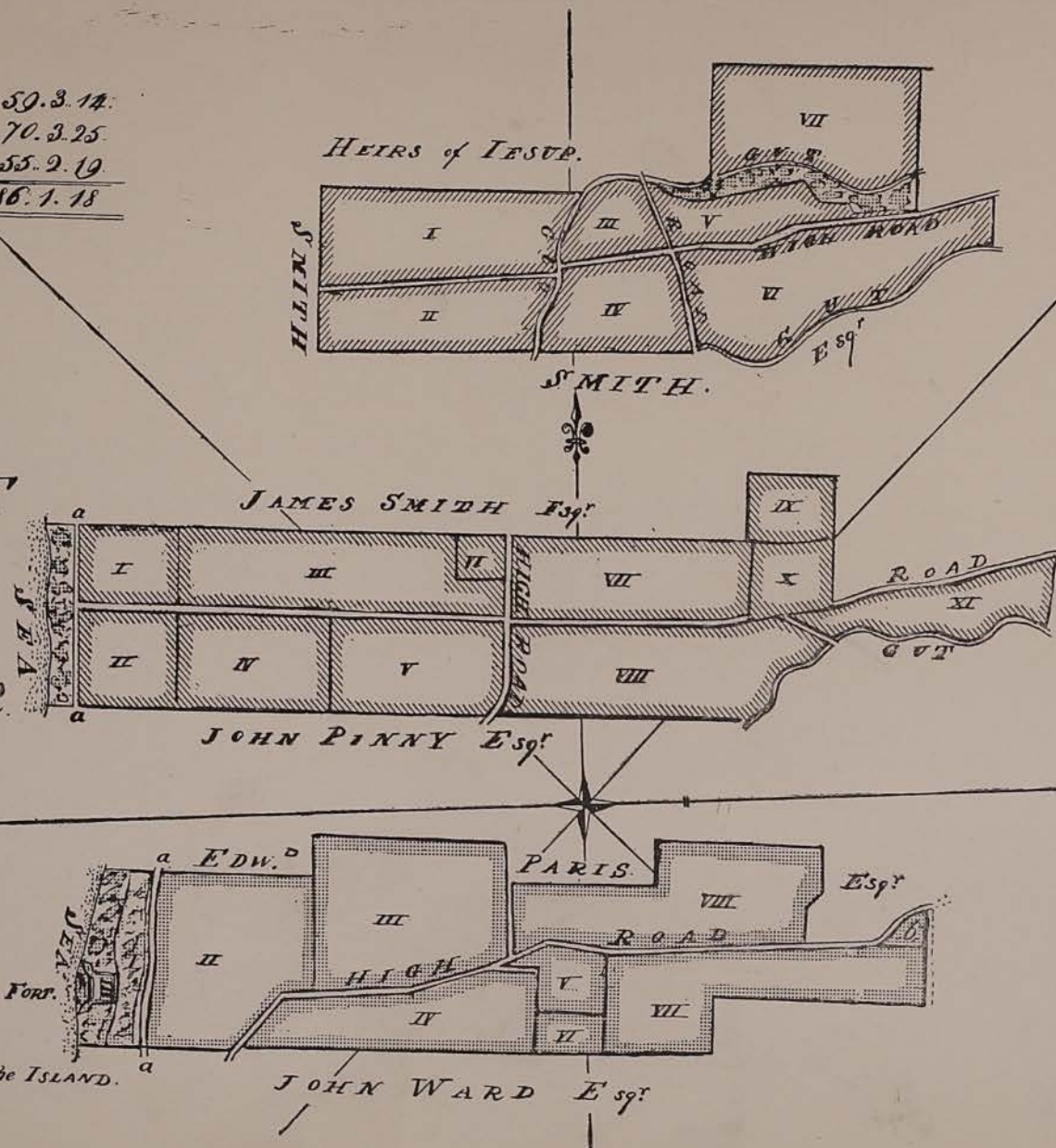
IN

NEVIS.

10 Chains

Fort

aaaa. High Road round the Island.



HEIRS of IESUP.

S^M SMITH.

JAMES SMITH Esq.

JOHN PINNY Esq.

PARIS

JOHN WARD Esq.

LINGS. ARP

I	10.3.33.
II	0.3.36
III	3.0.17
IV	0.2.10
V	4.0.05
VI	13.3.15
VII Cutsides & Pasture	13.2.24
Ranges	0.2.34
	<u>59.3.14</u>

ROAD.

I	3.2.20
II	4.2.30
III	11.0.22
IV	7.0.15
V	7.3.06
VI Works	1.0.18
VII	9.1.32
VIII	12.1.30
IX	2.3.21
X Dwelling House	2.3.38
XI Negree Houses	0.0.06
Ranges	1.2.36
	<u>70.3.25.</u>

BLACK ROCK.

I Waste	3.1.10
II	12.1.39
III	13.2.27
IV	9.1.24
V Dwelling House	1.2.36
VI	1.0.06
VII	10.1.27
VIII	12.3.10
IX Waste	0.3.00
	<u>55.2.19</u>

the annuities and Nath. Gilbert made considerable payments towards the discharge of the debts until his death in the latter end of 1773 when there was owing £6924, and the trustees James Brebner (who had then changed his name to James Gordon), Stephen Blizard and Francis Farley took upon themselves the management of the estates [Letters noted to be inserted but missing] and your orators continued supplies and paid the annuities until 12 Sept. 1778 and they kept their accounts open with the surviving trustee James Gordon until 25 June 1780 when they finally closed them and there was then due £8055 st. and the said . . . died long since and Stephen Blizard d. in Nov. 1777 and Francis Farley died in April 1779, whereby Jas. Gordon is sole surviving trustee and the crops have been so inconsiderable that it would be impossible to pay your orators otherwise than by a sale which would be injurious to the annuitants and other creditors and legatees and they have proposed to James Gordon that they were willing to forbear provided security be given and the real charges paid but he refuses and means in future to reside in Great Britain but is willing under the direction of this court to consent to a judgment and that the produce be remitted to their house to be applied in the first place to the discharge of the current expenses, next to the discharge of the annuities, lastly to the discharge of the demand of your orators. The case is now submitted to this court for settlement, as may seem most equitable and beneficial to the parties. (Abstract from 35 fo. sheets, Antigua Registry. Ed.)

Berkeley.

1650, June. Maurice Barkely.* On the 28th comⁿ to Lidia Steele, creditor of M. B. late of St Bodolph without Aldersgate, bach. deceased. (fo. 95.)

Tho. Berkeley* of Colwell, co. Hereford, gent. Will dated 1659. My two youngest sons John and Maurice. My sons Tho., Rowland and Robert, p. 1661. (170, May.)

Maurice Berkeley of St Olaves, Southwark, co. Surrey, surgeon. Will dated 31 Jan. 1742. All estate of any kind in money, plate, goods, books and apparel to my worthy friend and kinsman Mr Abel Daniel of Tower Street, London, merchant and sole Ex'or, p. 21 March 1743 by A. D. (63, Anstis.)

Henry Berkeley of Allhallows Barkin, mariner. Will dated 8 Feb. 1731. Now master of the ship Milk River lying at anchor in the Downs bound on a voyage to Cork and Jamaica. To my wife Mary now living in Tower Street all estate and to assist my aged father. On 1 Sept. 1736 comⁿ to Mary B. the relict. Testator was in the p. of St Botolph, Aldgate, deceased. (192, Derby.)

Henry Berkeley of St Chr., Esq. Will dated 20 Feb. 1796. My sons George, Maurice, and Thomas. My dau. Mary Earl B. Grandson John Henry Earl B. Grandau. Louisa B. My son Wm. Feailluteau† B., deceased. Sworn 20 March and p. 8 July 1800. (505, Adderley.)

* I give these on account of the name Maurice, which was a favourite one.

† *Sic*, but the name is Feuilleteau.

ARMS used.—*Gules, a chevron Ermine between ten crosses pattée Argent.*

Maurice Berkeley of St. Olaves, Southwark, born 1661; admitted . . .
a Surgeon 1692; bur. 21 March 1743, aged 82. Will dated 31 Jan.
1742-3; proved 21 March 1743-4 (63, Anstis).

A

Anne Callow, only dau. and eventually heir of Rev. Roger C. of Warbleton, co. Sussex.	= Maurice Berkeley, jun., admitted a Surgeon 1720; bur. at St. John's, Nevis, 26 Feb. 1735-6.	= Sarah Tobin, dau. of Walter T. of Nevis; mar. in London and sailed 1731 for Nevis; ? bur. 24 Aug. 1755, aged 53, at St. John's.
---	---	---

B

Anne Berkeley, only child, bapt. at St. Saviour's 17 Aug. 1724; mar. 8 Oct. 1747 Tho. Hussey of Burwash, co. Sussex. She d. 26 Aug. 1797; bur. at Ashford, co. Kent. (See Burke's "Landed Gentry" and Berry's Sussex, 127.)

Maurice Berkeley, elder son, died bachelor.

C

Henry Earle Berkeley, born 1758: bur. 27 Jan. 1786, aged 28.	= Mary Elliot, of St. Vincent, mar. 1782.	George Berkeley, born 1760; died 1821.	. . . , dau. of . . . Gray; mar. 19 Nov. 1789.	Maurice Berkeley, born 31 March 1762; bapt. 26 Jan. 1763; died 17 Feb. 1804 in America.	= Elizabeth Sarah, dau. of Arthur John Manning of St. Kitts; mar. 10 June 1790.
--	---	--	--	---	---

Sarah Eliza Berkeley, born 19 Dec. 1785; bapt. 12 March 1786; mar. Dr. Ryan.

= John Henry Earle Berkeley, born 9 Feb. 1784; bapt. 12 March 1786; died in Grenada 7 Jan. 1839, aged 55.

= Mary Eliz. Berkeley, born 29 April 1792; first cousin; mar. 15 Dec. 1808 at Basseterre.

Louisa Berkeley, born 1790; bapt. 2 May 1791; died 4 Oct. 1853.
—
3 other daus. all unmar.

Elizabeth Berkeley, coheir, mar. M. C. Bryan.

—
Anne Howard Berkeley, coheir, born in Martinique 10 Aug. 1800; mar. 7 Feb. 1822, at Basseterre, Tho. Allman Hardtman. He was born 15 April 1799 and died 3 Dec. 1852. She died Jan. 1864.

D

Mary Eliz. Berkeley, born 30 June and died 14 July 1812.

= Rev. Geo. Tho. Berkeley, born 29 Aug. 1813; educated at Eton; died 20 Jan. 1878.

Frances Bolton. Her 3 children died inf.

= Maurice Henry Berkeley, born 2 July 1815; Treasurer of Antigua; died in London 22 July 1887.

= Cordelia E. Astley, mar. in Jersey 1855.

Julia Berkeley, born 25 July 1816; mar. 11 Feb. 1850 Henry Dillon Purcell. She died in Grenada 28 Oct. 1862.

s.p.s.

E

Ann Manning of St Kitts, widow. Will dated 22 Aug. 1802. My dau. Elizabeth Berkeley. Maurice B. late of St Chr. now of Martinique Ex'or. (*Ante* I., 293.)

Copy of Tablet in St. George's Church, Basseterre, St. Kitts—
before it was destroyed by fire.

This Tablet is erected by Thomas Berkeley, Esq^{re} of London, to the memory of his much respected father Henry Berkeley, Esq^{re} who was born in this Island

A

Henry Berkeley of Allhallows Barking, master mariner. Will dated 8 Feb. 1731; proved 1 Sept. 1736 (192, Derby).	— Mary	Anna Berkeley, b. 1695; mar. P. P. de Champdevaux. She died 1786, aged 91.
---	----------------	--

s.p.

B

Henry Berkeley, born in St. Kitts Jan. 1734; Provost Marshal forty years; bur. 23 Feb. 1800, and M.I. in St. George's, Basseterre. Will dated 20 Feb. 1796; sworn 20 March and proved 8 July 1800 (505, Adderley).	— Mary Earle, dau. of John Earle of St. Kitts; born 1742; died 19 Feb. 1795, aged 53. Had seven sons and three daus.
--	--

C

Thomas Berkeley, born 21 Aug. and bapt. 25 Sept. 1763; bur. 23 Feb. 1769, aged 5.	— Thomas Berkeley, born 15 Sept. and bapt. 19 Nov. 1770. Erected a tablet to his father.	Sarah Berkeley, born 4 Nov. 1772; bapt. 16 Feb. and bur. 11 Oct. 1773, aged 11 months.
John Berkeley, born 9 and bapt. 16 Feb. 1766; died bachelor.		Mary Earle Berkeley, born 16 Nov. 1774; bapt. 17 Feb. 1775; mar. 7 March 1797 Isaac Deming.
William Feuilleteau Berkeley, born 28 April and bapt. 24 July 1768; died 19 Feb. 1796 by a fall from his horse.		Catherine Berkeley, born 14 Dec. 1776; bapt. 23 Feb. and bur. 6 March 1777.

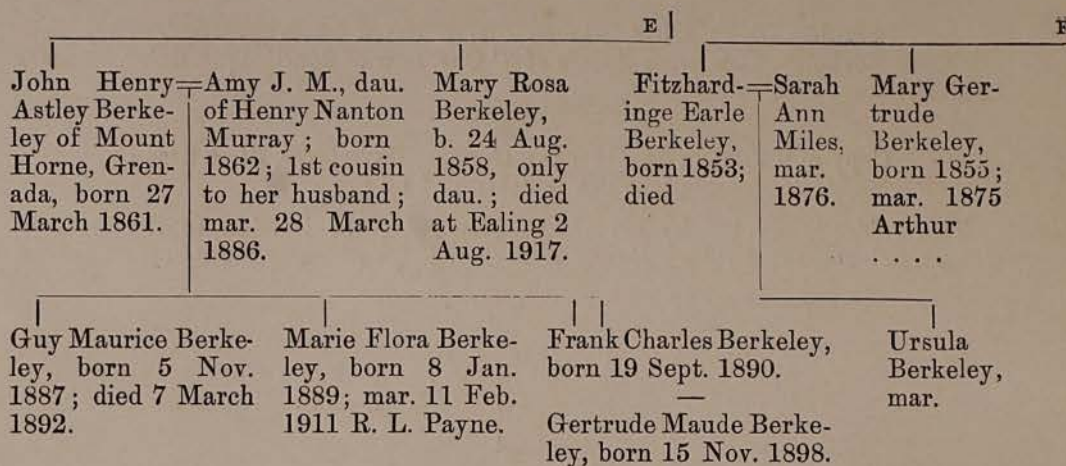
Mina Berkeley, born 1815; mar. Capt. Belson.

D

D

John Berkeley, born 26 July 1818; died 21 July 1823.	Cecilia Emma Berkeley, born 30 Oct. 1821; mar. 12 July 1842, at St. Pancras, Rev. J. T. Stupart, Vicar of Merton, Oxf. She died s.p. 1895.	Robert Fitzhardinge Berkeley, born 16 Apr. 1825; died 1896.	— Caroline Millard, mar. 1852.
Edw. Paekenham Berkeley, born 7 Dec. 1819; died in Grenada 20 Nov. 1860, bachelor.	— Louisa Berkeley, born 28 Oct. 1823; died June 1825.		

F



in January 1734, and was the son of Maurice Berkeley Esq^{re} by Miss Tobin of Nevis—Maurice Berkeley descended from Maurice de Berkeley one of the branches of the ancient and illustrious House of Berkeley of the County of Gloucester—married in the year 1732* Miss Tobin, a daughter of the very respectable family of Tobin of the Island of Nevis, and with his Lady came out to the West Indies, when he did not long encounter the climate. He died leaving two sons Henry and Maurice. Henry was the father of seven sons and three daughters, of whom Thomas is the youngest of the sons. Maurice died unmarried. The high character for honor and integrity upheld in this colony by Henry Berkeley is universally acknowledged by all its inhabitants, and this humble memento is offered by his son as a tribute of gratitude to his memory for having shown so virtuous an example to his posterity.

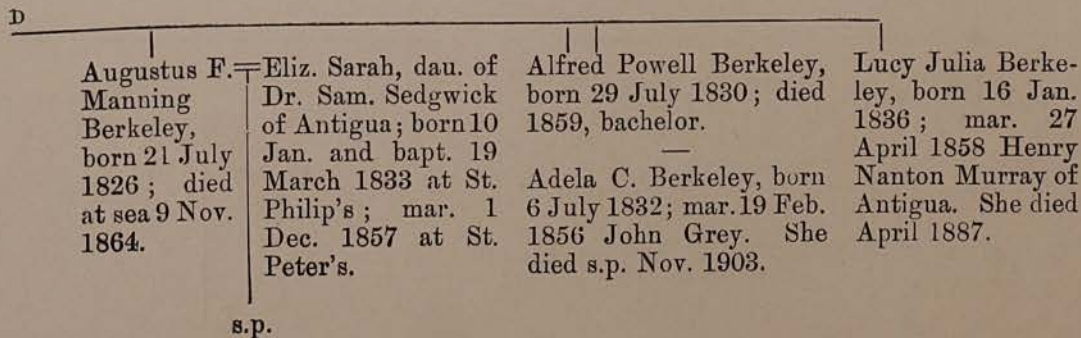
Dear Sir.—It is evident the date on the Tablet 1732 for the marriage of M. B. Jr. with Miss Tobin is wrong. I enclose you extract from old Bible, also from a letter of Edward Hussey, Esq. of Scotney Castle, Kent (he is the descendant of Thos. Hussey of Burwash who married on 8th Oct. 1747 "Ann, only dau. of M. B. Jr by his first wife, Anne Callow").

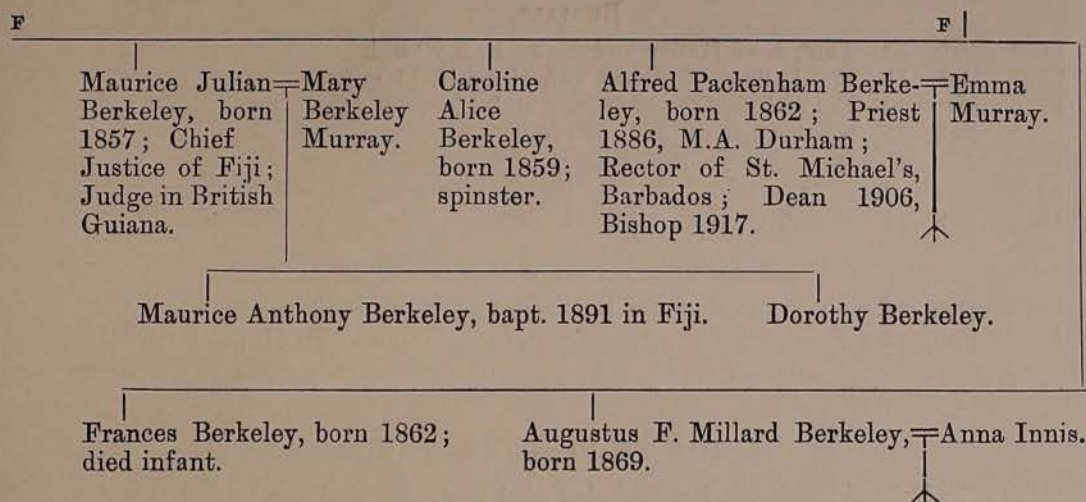
You will notice that my grandfather refers to his ancestor as "Henry" B. not "Maurice."

"Mount Horne," Grenada, B.W.I.
Oct. 28th 1911.

H. ASTLEY BERKELEY.

* In or before 1731 is more likely.





Extract from Family Bible.

"John Hy Earle Berkeley (son of Henry and Mary Berkeley (Elliot) and grandson of Henry Berkeley who was eldest son of Henry Berkeley, M.D. of the county of Essex and who married in London Miss Tobin of Nevis and came to that Island to reside in the year 1730-5) and is the Heir and Representative of the said Henry Berkeley M.D. of Essex. . . ."

Extract from letter of Edward Hussey, Esq., of Scotney Castle, co. Sussex.

"Maurice Berkeley, sen^r was admitted as a 'foreign brother,' it is alleged, of Barber Surgeons Company on 3rd Oct. 1692. And his son Maurice—who afterwards married as his second wife, Sarah Tobin*—was also admitted as a 'foreign brother' on 6th Jan^y 1720.

"The arms are the same as those of the present head of the house, viz.:—Randal, Earl of Berkeley.—*Gules, a chevron ermine between ten crosses pattée Argent.* I have the deed of settlement made on the marriage of my ancestor Thos. Hussey in 1747 to Anne Berkeley on which her seal bears those arms on a lozenge."

ST. GEORGE'S, BASSETERRE.

BAPTISMS.

1763	Jan. 26	Maurice, s. of Henry and Mary B. b. ye 31 March 1762.
1763	Sept. 25	Thomas, s. of Henry and Mary B. b. 21 Aug.
1766	Feb. 16	John, s. of Henry and Mary B. b. 9 Feb.
1768	July 24	W ^m Feuilliteau, s. of Henry and Mary B. b. 28 April.
1770	Nov. 19	Thomas, s. of Henry and Mary B. b. 15 Sept.
1773	Feb. 16	Sarah, dau. of Henry and Mary B. b. 4 Nov. 1772.
1775	Feb. 17	Mary Earle, dau. of Henry and Mary B. b. 16 Nov. 1774.
1777	Feb. 23	Catherine, dau. of Henry and Mary Berkley b. 14 Dec. 1776.
1786	Mar. 12	John Henry Earl, s. of Henry Earl and Mary B. b. 9 Feb. 1784.
—	—	Sarah Eliza, dau. of the same parents, b. 19 Dec. 1785.
1791	May 2	Louisa, dau. of George and Sarah B. b. 19 Dec. 1790.
1795	May 28	Lucy Emra, dau. of George and Eliz th B. b. 10 Oct. 1794.

* In the ped. of Hussey in Berry's Sussex, p. 127, it is stated that "Mr Maurice Berkeley had sons b. in the W.I., by his 2^d wife, who are presumed to have d. unm., as fruitless inquiries after them were prosecuted by the family for many years." [Ed.]

BURIALS.

- 1769 Feb. 23 Tho^s, s. of Henry and Mary B. 5 y^{rs} old.
 1773 Oct. 11 Sarah, dau. of Henry and Mary B. 11 m.
 1777 Mar. 6 Catherine, dau. of Henry and Mary B.
 1781 Feb. 28 Sarah Coke B. dau. of George B. 2.
 1786 Jan. 27 Henry Earle B. 28.
 ? 1795 Feb. 19 Mary B.
 1800 Feb. 23 Henry B. Esq^r, aged 66 years.

MARRIAGES.

- 1808 Dec. 15 John Henry Earle Berkeley and Mary Berkeley by L.
 1822 Feb. 7 Thomas Allman Hardtman, bachelor, and Ann Howard Berkeley, spinster by L.

ST. JOHN'S FIGTREE, NEVIS.

- [1735-6] Feb. 26 Dr Marice Berkeley died yesterday and was buried this day.
 1755 Aug. 24 Sarah Berkley, 53, buried.

1732-3. Paid Maurice Berkeley for attending coroners inquest and opening a body £3. (St. Kitts Record Office, per Mr. John Bromley.)

1734, July 28. Rebecca Habilho de Fonseca sells to Maurice B. gent. a negro slave and her son for £56. (*Ibid.*)

1734, Jan. 25. Daniel Perrain sells to Maurice B. gent. 5880 sq. ft. in Basseterre for £20. (*Ibid.*)

1735, Aug. 4. Maurice Berkeley of St. Kitts sells a plot in Basseterre for £20. (*Ante*, I., 245.)

1825, May 7. Miss Susannah Berkeley, aged 52. Alm. of St. Kitts. (*Ibid.*, 133.)

1839, Jan. 7. In the Island of Grenada, aged 55, John Berkeley, Esq. (G.M., 558.)

1842, June 12. In London, Major W. H. Hartman, 9th Reg. to Mary, widow of Tho. Berkeley, esq. of Grenada, W.I. (*Ibid.*, 312.)

1842, July 12. At St. Pancras, the Rev. J. T. Stupart, V. of Merton, Oxf., eldest son of Capt. Stupart, R.N. to Cecilia Emma, 2^d dau. of the late J. Berkeley, esq. of Grenada. (*Ibid.*, 200.)

Cayon Diary. (*Ante.*, III.)

- 1786 Henry B., jun^r d. 26 Jan., decline.
 1789, Nov. 19. Geo. Berkeley married to Miss Gray.
 1790, June 10. Maurice Berkeley married to Miss Manning.
 1795 M^{rs} Mary B. d. 19 Feb., aged 53, decline.
 1797 Isaac Deming mar^d to Polly B. 7 March.
 1800 Henry B. died 22 Feb., aged 66, worth between £7000 and £8000.
 1804 Mau. B. death in America 17 Feb.

In an account of an old font dedicated in 1891 in Fiji it is stated that among the first children to be baptized in it was Maurice Anthony s. of Chief Justice Berkeley. (Glouc. N. and Q., V. 487.)

1917. On the 2nd Aug., at Ealing, Mary Rosa, only daughter of the late Henry Berkeley, Esq. (for many years Treasurer of Antigua, B.W.I.), and Mrs. Berkeley.

Kingston, Jamaica.*

8th May 1744.—Tax List of all Houses, Stores, Wharfs, Pens and Yards in Kingston at 21*d.* per Rent, 9*d.* as a Parish and Watch Tax, and 12*d.* as a Barracking Tax for defraying expenses of Repairing Rock Fort and paying the owners of negroes sent out against the Rebellious Negroes.

East Division.

Tenants.	Landlords.	Rents.	Church & Poor.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
King Street.		£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
George Hutcheson - - -	Morris	100	6 0 0	14 15 0	
John Wheeler - - -	Inmate		5 0 0	5 0 0	
Doct. Wm. McDowell - - -	Morris	65	6 0 0	11 13 9	
Doct. James Lynch - - -	Own	60	6 0 0	11 5 0	
Lownds & Blundell - - -	Crumbie	110		9 12 6	
Campbell & Moncrief - - -		40	4 0 0	7 10 0	
Clayton Haughter - - -	Own	20	4 0 0	5 15 0	
Sarah Gutierrez - - -	Own	50	4 0 0	5 7 6	
Ann Cookes - - -	Grandy	80	4 0 0	11 0 0	
Doct. James Anderson - - -	Inmate		2 0 0	2 0 0	
Sarah Parr - - -	Reeves	150	4 0 0	17 2 6	
James Cameron - - -	Inmate		2 0 0	2 0 0	
Abraham Orpen - - -	Gutierrez	80	5 0 0	12 0 0	
Thomas Hearne - - -	Ailsbury	60	3 0 0	8 5 0	
Mary Ailsbury - - -	Own	25	2 0 0	4 3 9	
Judith Gutierrez - - -	Own	30	4 0 0	6 12 6	
Joseph Gutierrez - - -	Inmate		5 0 0	5 0 0	
Negro Houses - - -	Hyde	12		1 1 0	
Mordeca DeCosta Silva - - -	Snee	50	3 0 0	7 7 6	
Mary Crawford - - -	Own	20	2 0 0	3 15 0	
Dr. Thomas Crosby - - -	Own	20	10 0 0	11 15 0	
Sarah Arterburry - - -	Own	15		1 6 3	
James Miller - - -	Own	25	4 0 0	6 3 9	
Robert Wilson - - -	Lyddall	40		3 10 0	
John Wagstaffe - - -	"	60		5 5 0	
Mary Eldwig - - -	Lynch	60		5 5 0	
Benjamin Peirara - - -	Stringer	25	5 0 0	7 3 9	
Negro Yard - - -	"	24		2 2 0	
David Van Brough Yard - - -	Peat	12	5 0 0	9 19 6	
" " - - -	Snee	15			
Gavin Haliburton - - -	"	45		3 18 9	
Benjamin Battersly - - -	"	50	4 0 0	8 7 6	
Doct. Robert Cheyne - - -	Own	40	8 0 0	11 10 0	
Frederick Tarlton - - -	Denniss	35		3 1 3	
Widdow Taylor - - -	Own	12 2/-		3 1 0	
Mary Sutton - - -	Tittle	40		3 10 0	
John Trickett - - -	Roberts	12		1 1 0	
William Goodwin - - -	Own	15 3/-		4 6 3	
Abraham Cardoza Yard - - -	Own	24		2 2 0	
		£1571	£112 0 0	£249 9 3	

* Contributed by Mr. Noel Livingston.

Caves in Barbados in 1718.

Thomas Chalkley, a Quaker merchant and preacher, during one of his numerous voyages to the W.I., stayed in Barbados for 13 weeks in 1717—1718, and thus describes a visit to certain caves:—

"I saw several curiosities in nature in this island . . . One to the leeward part of the island, which is called the spout, sends up a vast body of water into the air, occasioned by a great cavity in the rocks under the water, which may be seen in calm weather, when the sea is low; but when the wind blows, a great body of water being pent in a large hollow place, it forces it up into the air, sometimes ten, fifteen, and twenty yards high, according as the strength of the wind is more or less, and makes a report like a cannon or thunder a great way off. I believe I have seen it ten or twelve miles out at sea.

"I was also at a place called *Oliver's* cave, which we got to with some difficulty, in going down the steep and craggy rocks. There is on the outward part next the sea, a very large vaulted place, in the form of a half circle, about one hundred feet high, as near as I could guess.

"In this large vault, behind a rock, is the mouth of the cave, not the height of a man at the first entrance; after one is in a few yards, one may walk upright comfortably, the bottom being pretty plain and smooth for about a hundred yards, and then we came into a large cave which is formed archwise, and about ten or fifteen yards high, as we thought, being much higher in the middle than the sides, but almost as regular as if it had been done by art, which we beheld with admiration, by the help of wax candles, and other lights, that we made and carried for that purpose." (Journal, 1791, 8° p. 94.)

Chalkley d. of fever in Tortola 4th day of the 9th month 1741 and was buried in a piece of ground since given to Friends for a burial place and on which a meeting-house is built, by John Pickering the Governor, the latter and his wife Dorcas having both adopted Quaker principles. (Journal, p. 330.)

In Mayo's Survey of 1717 "The Spout" is marked adjoining Yearwood's plantation. Hughes in his Natural History of the Island published in 1750, after alluding to the spout (p. 292) devotes a chapter (pp. 293-8) to the "animal flower," and gives an illustration (plate 24) of the innermost basin of the above cave where it is found. In recent years a safer and easy entrance has been made from the land side.

Views in Jamaica drawn by T. Hearn and others.

Add. MS. 27,968 in the British Museum contains numerous pedigrees, letters and genealogical matter relating to Jamaican families, by Charles Edward Long, John Roby and others, and was formerly in the possession of Capt. Lawrence Archer. Bound in at the end of the volume are eight sketches, of which five are by the above artist, Nos. 1 and 5 being missing from the original set of seven. They are finely drawn and painted in sepia and white.

No. 2. A rapid river and pool. Signed "T. Hearn." On the back is written: "Engraved by Sharp." fo. 212.

No. 3. A river scene. Signed "T. Hearn" On the mount is written in pencil: "Roaring River" On the back is written: "Engraved by Sharp" fo. 213.

No. 4. A planter's hut in foreground overlooking a small harbour. Signed "T. Hearn" On the back is written: "This is engraved by M^r Sharp." Supposed to be Galleon Harbour from Long's (?) Penn." fo. 214.

No. 6. The great-house of an estate. Signed by "T. Hearn." Written on the mount "View of Montpelier (old works) Estate S^t James's property of Lord Seaford" fo. 215.

No. 7. An estate wharf in a bay, a bullock wagon being driven off and chains for lifting hogsheads hanging from a tree, a primitive looking crane being at the end of the jetty. Signed "T. Hearn." fo. 216.

Pen and ink drawing of a hut with one door and three windows, showing construction of the building—probably early 18th century. fo. 217.

Rough badly executed pencil sketch of hut near cross-roads shut in by woods; in the foreground a lady and gentleman standing near their horses. Nothing distinctive for identification. fo. 218.

A sketch in water-colour. At the bottom is written: "A Prospect of the Uper side of a Bridge form'd by nature over the Rio d'Ora its whole height is near 60 feet heighth the Arch near 50 feet width at the bottom between 20 and 30 feet its thickness about 15 feet, Dec. 6, 1767." On the back is noted:—"One of the corresponding Drawings is signed L.R. in L^d Seaford's possession." fo. 219.

The two following letters, fos. 38 and 36, from Lord Seaford relate to the subject.

Audley Square,
Monday, May 11, 1835.

My dear Sir,

I received your note as I was going out to dinner yesterday. I am very sorry I was not at home when you did me the favour to call. The Paintings, which you saw, were done by Barrak for my Father from sketches taken on the spot, by an Artist whom my Father employed for several years in making Drawings of natural History. I do not know the subject of more than one of the Landscapes—that marked No. 6—which is a View of my Estate, Montpelier Old Works . . .

Very truly Yours,
SEAFORD.

Audley Square, May 4, 1843.

My dear Long,

I return your Drawings (which are very cleverly done) and send at the same time (in case you should have any curiosity to see them) the original sketches of your Nos. 2 and 3 (evidently by the same hand as your No. 1) . . . You will observe the date of the Sketches is 1766 and my recollection of the oil paintings goes back beyond 1780.

Ever truly Yours,
SEAFORD.

John Ellis father of Lord Seaford in his will dated in 1781 writes: 'Whereas for several years past Luke Robins of S^t Mary's hath been employed collecting and painting subjects of natural history he shall be engaged until 1785 at a salary not exceeding £200 a year and such collection I give to my son John.'

Brooks of Jamaica.

(*Ante*, II., 49).

From the Family Bible of Sarah Tharp Petgrave Brooks, now (1918)
owned by Miss Mabel Nembhard.

On the fly-leaf:—

“Sarah Brooks. The gift of her Friend, The Rev^d Thos. Alston Warren.”
“S. Brooks, 1805—1838.”

(Seven verses follow, “To Sarah Tharp Petgrave Wright.” Signed, “Thomas Alston Warren, Nov^{br} 22nd 1805.”)

Below, in Sarah Brooks’s handwriting:—

“For 30 years my constant study, S.B.”

Entries made by Sarah Brooks:—

“May the 22nd 1785, G. B. born.

June the 13th 1784, S. B. born.”

“George Brooks and Sarah Wright married June 19th 1807 at Southampton in Jamaica.”

“Elizabeth Frances Brooks born July 15th 1808 at Burnt Ground, St. Elizabeth’s.”

“George Brooks born December 3rd 1809, at Blenheim in Vere.”

“Nicola Brooks born May 11th 1815 and died July 12th 1815 at sea.”

“London, Great Britain. Sarah Brooks born Sept. 26th 1816, died October 6th 1816.”

“No. 41 Dorset Street, Portman Square, Charlotte Augusta Brooks, born December 14th 1817, and named after the lamented Princess Charlotte of Wales who died in Child-Bed November 5th 1817.”

“Died at Snowdon, in Manchester (Jamaica) the residence of an esteemed Friend, M^{rs} Morgan (?) on the 19th of November 1820; my beloved Brother, Robert Bensted Wright, he was the best of Brothers and sincerest of Friends, with fondest affection shall I (obliterated) Life, ever cherish a grateful recollection of his fraternal Love and anxious solicitude for my happiness, the annexed Paragraph* was taken from the papers, and is a just and *well* deserved Eulogium on the Character of this dear departed Member of our Family, who was affectionately valued by his sorrowing Relatives and Friends. S. B.”

“With deep regret I insert another affliction which has befallen us, in the death of James Virgo Dunn, of Montague Sq^r London, the beloved and truly Worthy Uncle of my respected dear Husband George Brooks to whom he ever acted the part of an affectionate Father, he was tenderly attached to our Children and to them, as well as to myself, he had shewn many instances of affectionate Friendship He died Oct^r 29th 1820. S. B.”

“Died at Leamington, in Warwickshire, on the 29th October last, universally lamented and esteemed, Jas. Virgo Dunn, Esq. of Chester estate, in the parish of Trelawny, in this island, in the 63rd† year of his age, after a long and painful illness, which he bore with Christian fortitude and resignation. He was indeed a truly good man, a most affectionate and tender husband, and a kind and sincere friend. He has left a disconsolate widow, with a numerous circle of relatives and friends, to deplore his loss.” (Newspaper cutting.)

“Feb^y 20th with melancholy, I note this day, the untimely fate of my beloved Brother William Burt Wright, who was unfortunately drowned in the Bathroom in Kingston. May “He” who has seen fit to afflict, submit us to “his Will,” and unite us all, in his Everlasting Kingdom. S. B.——”

“I arrived in England June 12th 1821. S. B.——”

* No paragraph annexed.—M.N.

† The M.I. records his birth 20 Jan. 1760 and death 29 Oct. 1820. (Ed.)

Trinity, Palmetto Point, St. Kitts.

This parish is one of the original English ones and lies on the leeward coast between St. Thomas, Middle Island, on the west, and the old French parish of St. George's, Basseterre, on the east.

French River and Frontier Gutt, marked in Baker's Survey of 1753, formed the ancient boundary line between the two nations, one mile west of which was an English fort at Palmetto Point.

Bloody Point, at the mouth of Pelham River, was the scene of a fierce encounter in the seventeenth century, graphically described and illustrated by Du Tertre.

The church, distant about four miles from Basseterre, is small and uninteresting, and stands north of the high road, which runs along the south side of the churchyard.

In the latter are several ancient tombs, of which the inscriptions were all transcribed in 1914 by the Editor.

The following list of rectors is an incomplete one.

LIST OF RECTORS.

JOHN ANDERSON, 1719.

He received the Bishops' bounty 28 Feb. 1717—18; wrote that he arrived 1 June 1719 at Basseterre, and that General Hamilton had presented him to the rectory of this parish. He also became a planter. His wife died of a fever 1721. He made his will 3 July 1735 [17, Wake], then of this Island, "clerk," and devised his plantation to the S.P.G., who sold it to the Rev. John Tittle.

[? WILLIAM SANDERS, 1732.]

JOHN MERAC, 1735—60.

LL.B. Camb.; went out 16 Feb. 1727-8; Rector of St. George's 1728; Rector of St. Thomas, Middle Island, 1729; married, at Sandy Point 16 March 1733-4, Cornelia de Groff Carey. His house is marked in Baker's Survey, 1753.

THOMAS PAGET, 1760—1785.

M.A. and Fellow of King's Coll., Camb.; was presented to the united parishes of St. Thomas, Middle Island, and this parish 1 Oct. 1760; died 25 March 1785; buried in the former parish.

EDWARD BROMHEAD, 1785—1788.

JOSEPH WARNER, 1788.

Went out 6 June and was presented 4 Aug. 1788.

EDWARD BRAZIER, 1811.

Was presented 10 April 1811 to both parishes. As son of Edw. B. of St. Kitts, Esq., matric. from Wadham Coll. 22 May 1792, aged 18; B.A. 1796; M.A. 1800; of Nevis 1801.

JOSEPH PLURA BARTRUM, 1819.

Was presented 29 Nov. 1819. He signed the register in July 1822.

JOHN BUTLER PEMBERTON, 1825—1834.

Was presented in Aug. 1825. Son of Rev. Rob. P., rector of St. George's, Basseterre; bapt. 30 Dec. 1774 at St. John's, Nevis; Ordained at Fulham 26 Sept. 1819; bur. here 29 Sept. 1834.

G. SEALY,* 1836—1840.

ROBERT HAYNES BARROW, 1841—1869.

Of Codrington Coll., Barbados, 1830. Born 5 Oct. 1811; died 30 May 1875. M.I. here.

1841, July 13. Rev. Rob. Haynes Barrow, Rector of Trinity, in St. Christopher, to Fanny-Gordon Williams, dau. of Henry Trew, Collector of Customs at Jamaica & formerly of Chichester. ["G.M.," 423.] She was born 2 Oct. 1818 and died 5 Jan. 1886; buried in the churchyard at Chiswick.

T. A. C. ARMBRISTER, 1869—1889.

FREDERICK THOMAS, 1891—1896.

From the S.P.G.

A. C. WALLER, 1896—1898.

W. HOOKER, 1898—1901.

FREDERICK CAUNT, 1901—1910.

Now (1918) Rector of St. George's, Basseterre, and Archdeacon of St. Kitts.

W. R. LIVINGSTONE, 1911—1912.

CHARLES A. SHEPHERD, 1913—1914.

Formerly Rector in Nevis, then R. of St. Paul's and St. John's, St. Kitts, 1895, later R. of St. Thomas, Middle Island, and this parish, and now of St. Peter's, Basseterre, since 1915.

L. R. V. SPINKS, 1915.

Register for the Parish of Trinity, Palmeto Point, St. Christopher, from Anno Domini 1732 to [blank]. Births, Marriages and Burials, taken from the Old Register by William Sanders. The Old Register copied by the Revd. John Merac deceased having greatly suffered by the dreadful hurricane on Monday the 31st of Augt. 1772.

(Signed) THOS. PAGET, Rector 1761.

Register for the Parish of Trinity, Palmeto Point, commencing Augt. 23^d 1733.†

BAPTISMS.

1732	Aug. 26	Jacob s. of Major Dow Therould & Allet his wife
1733	Jan. 27	Mary d. of Walter O'Neal & Sarah his wife, born 25th
	Feb. 10	Mary d. of John Johnson Jun ^r & Eliz th his wife, a. 17 days
	Nov. 11	Christopher s. of William Howe
	Nov. 11	John s. of John Statham
1734	June 2	Ann d. of Rich ^d Mansfield & Edith his wife
	June 2	Margarett d. of John Hazell
	Aug. 20	James Dinsey s. of James Gilliard & Jane his wife, a. 8 days
	Sept. 3	Walter s. of Daniel O'Neal & Mary his wife, b. the 1st
	Sept. 8	Edward s. of Mr. Edward Peteres & Christina his w., b. May 12, 33
	Sept. 8	Ann the base child of Sarah Garner & John Dorrell
	Nov. 3	Sarah d. of John Farriage & Sarah his wife, a. 6 days

JOHN MERAC, Rector.

* The list of rectors since 1836 has been supplied by Canon C. A. Shepherd.

† Transcribed by Mr. John Bromley during his visit to the Island Aug.-Oct. 1912. 140 births from 16 May 1721 to 25 March 1729-30 were printed *ante* I, 39.

In the original the heading is "Births." I have omitted "Bapt." before each entry and have used "s." for son, "d." for daughter, "a." for aged, "b." for born and "w." for wife.—[ED.]

- 1734 Dec. 6 Allen the base child of the widow Ann Corbelt
 Dec. 8 Mary d. of W^m Hart Esq. & Mary his wife, b. Nov. 29
 Dec. 8 Joseph s. of Joseph King an overseer
 Dec. 15 Elizth d. of George Bluden & Mary his wife, b. 9th
 Dec. 19 John Augustus s. of Mr. Edward Peteres dec^d & Christian his w.,
 b. 11th
 Jan. 5 Mary d. of John Armitrading & Sarah his wife, b. July 25th
 Jan. 15 James s. of George Hazell & Sarah his wife, b. Dec. 18th
 Jan. 19 John the s. of William Summerfield
 Feb. 23 W^m s. of John Panton & Ann his wife, b. 15th
 Feb. 28 Ann d. of Major James Brozett & Ann his wife, b. 21st
 Mar. 2 Elizth d. of Martin R
 Mar. 30 Mary d. of Major Dow Therould & Allen his wife, b. 24th
 Mar. 30 Daniel s. of W^m Camering & Ruth his wife, b. 2nd
 June 15 Michael s. of W^m Bowrey & Sarah his wife
 June 22 Mary d. of Peter King & ——— his wife
 July 6 James s. of Joseph Bowrey & Sarah his wife
 July 20 Sarah d. of Walter O'Neal Esq. & Sarah his wife, a. 3 weeks
 July 27 Jane Katharine d. of W^m Mahan & Mary his wife
 Aug. 12 Alexander s. of George Campble & Mary his wife
 Oct. 2 Katharine d. of John Finch & Katharine his wife, b. Sept. 2nd
 Oct. 7 Ann d. of W^m Bradley & Elizth his wife, b. May 3
 Oct. 12 Joseph s. of Henry King & Mary his wife, b. 4th
 Oct. 20 Daniel Whitehead s. of W^m Garvey & Mary his wife
 Dec. 7 John s. of Tho^s King & Ann his wife, b. Oct. 3rd
 1736 Jan. 10 W^m s. of Jonathon Taylor & Ann his wife, b. Dec. 15th
 Jan. 18 Sarah d. of John Statham & Elizth his wife, b. 11th
 Jan. 18 Mary d. of W^m Barnes & Esther his wife, b. Dec. 4th
 Jan. 29 Zachariah s. of John Armitrading & Sarah his wife b. Feb. 23
 Apr. 18 Daniel s. of Daniel O'Neal & Mary his wife, b. 13th
 Apr. 25 Sarah d. of John Panton & Ann his wife
 May 9 Benjamin s. of Benjamin Boroughts & Elizth his wife, b.
 Apr. 20
 May 16 John s. of Tremain Statham & Katharine his wife, b. 12th
 June 3 John s. of Tho^s Abbott & Mary his wife, b. May 28th
 June 6 Peter s. of Rich^d Hazell & Elizth his wife, b. May 11th
 June 27 John Godden a. about 40 years
 June 27 John s. of the above & Mary his wife, a. 2 days
 July 23 John s. of Rich^d Mansfield & Edith his wife, b. June 8th
 Aug. 1 Margaret d. of M^r Valentine French & Mary his wife, b.
 May 9th
 Aug. 3 W^m Battery s. of W^m Mahan & Mary his wife, b. 3d
 Aug. 18 Anthony s. of John Johnson, jun^r & Elizth his wife, b. June 27
 Aug. 25 W^m s. of W^m Abbott & Sarah his wife, b. 19th
 Aug. 25 Elizth d. of M^r W^m Ottley & Elizth his wife, b. Mar. 23rd 1735
 Oct. 31 Mary Ann d. of W^m Bowrey & Sarah his wife
 Dec. 5 Mary d. of Abel & Elizth Harbour, b. Nov. 9th
 Dec. 12 Ann the base child of Edw^d Dinsey & Sarah Dixon
 Dec. 17 Anthony s. of George & Sarah Hazell, b. 3rd
 Dec. 23 Thomas s. of Tho^s & Katherine Richards, b. Sept. 11th
 Dec. 26 Garret s. of John & Elinor Doyle, b. 12th
 1737 Jan. 9 Henry s. of William Howe, b. Dec. 23rd
 Jan. 9 Edward s. of Frances Gilliard widow, b. 3rd
 Jan. 23 Jane d. of John & Mary Hazell, b. Nov. 12th
 Jan. 30 Margaret d. of W^m Hart Esq. & Mary his wife
 Mar. 31 John s. of W^m & Mary Garvey
 Mar. 3 Mary d. of John & Mary ———

- 1737 Apr. 20 John s. of W^m Camering,* a. 3 months
 Apr. 24 Richard s. of Thomas King & Elizth his wife
 May 6 William s. of Major James Brozett & Ann his wife, b. 1st
 May 6 Sarah d. of Major Dow Theroulde & Allett his wife, b.
 Apr. 27th
 June 12 James s. of Daniel O'Neal & Mary his wife, b. Apr. 8th
 July 31 Katherine d. of Peter & Ann King, b. 11th
 Sept. 20 Elizabeth d. of Anthony & Elizabeth Wharton, b. Mar. 3rd
 Oct. 23 Frederic s. of John & Ann Panton, b. 11th
 Nov. 6 Alexander s. of W^m Mahan & Mary his wife, b. Oct. 25th
 Nov. 17 Archibald s. of W^m & Mary Somerfield
 Nov. 20 Ann d. of William & Eliz. Emery, a. 7 months
 Nov. 27 Martha d. of W^m Ottley Esq. & Elizth his wife, b. 25th
 Dec. 25 Ann the base child of James Abbott & Ann French, a. 11 months
 Dec. 28 Sarah d. of W^m & Sarah Bowrey, b. Nov. 27
 1738 Jan. 15 Thomas, the base child of Joseph Pheasant & Eliz. Martin
 Jan. 29 Elizabeth d. of Samuel & Rachel Lloyd of St. Martins
 Feb. 5 Gamaliel s. of Sarah Armitrading
 Feb. 12 William the base child of Ann Corbett
 July 2 Margaret Gilliard d. of M^{rs} Stephens a stranger
 Aug. 1 Benjamin the base child of Benj. King & Elinor Sharry, b. May 1
 Aug. 9 Sarah d. of John Campbel & Mary his wife, b. July 1st
 Aug. 13 Mary d. of Joshua Vicars & Mary his wife, b. 11th
 Sept. 3 Thomas s. of the widow Abbott, b. 1st
 Nov. 21 Ann d. of Stanley Bowrey, a. 10 months
 Dec. 3 John s. of Derrick & Lucy Driscall his wife
 1739 Jan. 2 Frances d. of Rich^d & Elizth Hazell, a. 5 weeks
 Jan. 17 Katharine d. of Tho^s & Katharine Richards, b. 19th
 Jan. 23 Archibald s. of W^m & Katherine Camering,* b. 19th
 Feb. 11 Rebecca d. of W^m & Elizth Emery, b. 5th
 Mar. 1 Benjamin s. of W^m Hart Esq. & Mary his wife, b. Feb. 25
 May 6 James s. of M^r William Mahan & Mary his wife, b. Apr. 24
 May 23 Elizabeth d. of W^m Ottley Esq. & Elizth his wife, b. Jan. 2nd
 June 2 Peter s. of Major Dow Theroulde & Alletta his wife, b. May 27th
 June 21 Mary d. of George Hazell & Sarah his wife, b. May 31st
 Nov. 1 Rebecca d. of Anthony Wharton & Elizth his w., b. Jan. 31, 1738
 Dec. 10 William s. of Doctor W^m Gibbons & Henrietta his wife, b. 1st
 1740 Feb. 10 Elizth d. of John Panton & Ann his wife, b. 4th
 Mar. 2 James Simmonds s. of John Hazael & Ann his wife
 Mar. 2 Sarah Pogson d. of W^m John Howe & Katharine his w., b. Feb. 15
 Mar. 9 William s. of W^m Bowrey & Sarah his wife, b. 3rd
 June 29 John s. of Derrick Driscal & Lucy his wife, b. 25th
 Sept. 28 Ann d. of Major Dow Theroulde & Alletta his w., b. 19th
 July 3 William s. of W^m Ottley Esq. & Elizth his w., b. June 28
 1741 Jan. 18 Susanna d. of W^m Hart Esq. & Sarah his wife, b. 13th
 Jan. 18 Thomas s. of Daniel O'Neal & Frances his wife, b. 14th
 Feb. 5 Susanna d. of John Johnson Esq. and Elizth his wife, b. Jan. 1st
 Feb. 22 Mary d. of W^m Garvey & Mary his wife, b. 15th
 Mar. 22 Jacob s. of W^m Bowrey & Sarah his wife, b. 8th
 †Feb. 22 Margaret Johnson d. of M^r Geo. Wright & Elizth his wife, b.
 Oct. 29th
 June 7 Mary d. of W^m Rowland & Sarah his wife, b. May 2nd
 July 19 Jemima d. of Rich^d Hazell & Elizth his wife, b. May 31st
 July 19 Nicholas s. of John Panton & Ann his wife, b. June 7th
 Aug. 6 Christopher s. of Anthony Wharton & Elizth his wife, b. 3rd

* Later spelt Cameron.

† Thus entered out of place.

- 1741 Aug. 6 Mary d. of John Doyle & Elinor his wife, b. Feb. 4th
 Aug. 18 Charles James s. of Doctor W^m Gibbons & Henrietta his wife,
 b. May 23rd
 Sept. 17 John s. of Thomas King & Ann his wife, b. Aug. 26th
 Oct. 15 Drewry s. of W^m Ottley Esq. & Elizth his wife, b. Sept. 21st
 Dec. 20 John Zachariah s. of W^m Lowing & Mary his wife, b. Oct. 29th
 Dec. 27 Isaac s. of W^m Abbott & Sarah his wife, a. about 9 months
- 1742 Jan. 4 Benjamin s. of George Hazell & Sarah his wife, b. 30 Dec.
 May 23 Sarah d. of John Gurley & Sarah his wife, b. Apr. 9th
 July 18 Sarah Ann d. of John Mulrayne & Sarah his wife, b. 17th
 July 24 Derick s. of Derrick Driscall & Lucy his wife, b. 23rd
 Aug. 1 John s. of W^m Bowrey & Sarah his wife, b. July 19th
 Aug. 15 Mary d. of Benj. Boroughs & Elizth his wife, b. July 11th
 Aug. 15 Elinor d. of W^m & Mary Somerfield, b. July 11th
 Nov. 7 Rebecca d. of W^m & Elizth Emery, b. Oct. 17th
 Dec. 26 Lucas s. of W^m Garvy & Mary his wife, b. Nov. 22
- 1743 Feb. 10 Mary d. of Wharton Rheah & Margaret his wife, b. Oct. 14th
 Mar. 15 Elizth Joan d. of Doctor W^m Gibbons & Henrietta his w., b. 11th
 Mar. 25 Alletta d. of Major Dow Theroulde & Alletta his wife, b. 10th
 June 26 George s. of Geo. Wright & Elizth his wife, b. ———
 July 30 Margaret d. of W^m Ottley Esq. & Elizth his wife, b. 30th inst.
- 1744 Jan. 15 Sarah Rebecca d. of Benj. Galley & Rebecca his wife, Nov. 17th
 Feb. 17 Mary d. of M^r Anthony Wharton & Elizth his wife, b. Sept. 17th
 May 10 Margaret d. of John Lowing & Mary his wife, b. 8th
 June 10 William s. of W^m Carrell & Sarah his wife, b. May 17th
 July 7 Jane d. of Wharton Rheah & Margaret his wife, b. 7th
 Aug. 5 Edward s. of John Gilliard & Ann his wife, b. July 2
 Aug. 19 Margaret d. of Daniel Dexter & Mary his wife, b. July 27th
 Aug. 19 John s. of John Hazael & Elizabeth his wife, b. 17th
 Aug. 25 Sarah d. of John Garner & Sarah his wife, b. 9th
 Oct. 14 James the base child of Jane Donaldson
 Oct. 28 James s. of James Boroughs & Ann his wife, b. 25th
 Nov. 11 Martha d. of W^m Rowland & Sarah his wife, b. Oct. 31st
 Nov. 25 Thomas s. of W^m Bowrey & Sarah his wife, b. 5th
 Nov. 25 Arthur s. of W^m Emery & Elizth his wife, b. Oct. 29th
 Dec. 4 Edward s. of John Iles & Ann his wife, b. Oct. 26th
 Dec. 7 Daniel s. of Daniel O'Neal and Frances his wife, b. July 20th
- 1745 Jan. 27 Sarah d. of W^m Garvey & Mary his wife, b. 22nd
 Jan. 28 Susanna d. of Major Dow Theroulde & Alletta his wife, b. 9th
 Mar. 3 William s. of W^m Bradley & Rebecca his wife, b. Feb. 11th
 Mar. 31 Mary d. of W^m Lowing & Mary his wife, b. 20th
 July 10 John Alexander s. of Derrick Driscall & Susanna his wife, b.
 Mar. 15th
 July 16 Sarah d. of M^r Benjamin King & Sarah his wife, b. 2nd
 Sept. 14 John s. of Benjamin Boroughs & Elizth his wife, b. Dec. 29th
 Sept. 23 Ann d. of James Clifton & Mary his wife, b. 21st
 Dec. 1 Elizth d. of Samuel Duport & Mary his wife, b. Nov. 26th
 Dec. 12 Margaret d. of M^r John Johnson & Elizth his wife, b. Oct.
 20th
- 1746 Feb. 16 Richard s. of W^m Rowland & Sarah his wife, b. Jan. 19th
 Mar. 11 Mary d. of W^m Somerfield & Sarah his wife
 Mar. 16 Elinor d. of James Fitzmorris & Sarah his wife, b. Feb. 9th
 April 6 Elizabeth d. of W^m Garvey & Mary his wife, b. Mar. 17th
 April 7 Walter s. of Daniel O'Neal & Frances his wife, b. Feb. 2nd
 April 29 John s. of Richard Emery & Elizth his wife, b. 27th
 May 18 Margaret d. of John Dayle & Elizth his wife, b. 25 Feb.
 Aug. 17 Sarah Willet d. of W^m Ottley Esq. & Elizth his wife, b. 5th

- 1746 Oct. 19 Florence d. of Doctor W^m Gibbons & Henrietta his wife
 Oct. 23 Henry s. of M^r Anthony Wharton & Elizth his w., b. Sept. 11,
 1745
 Oct. 23 Benjamin s. of James Clifton & Mary his wife, b. 18th
 Nov. 23 Giles s. of W^m Boroughs & Elizth his wife, b. Jan. 31, 44
 Dec. 11 Dow Peter Brotherson s. of Major Dow Theroulde & Alletta his
 wife, b. Oct. 23rd
 Dec. 20 Elizth d. of M^r Benjamin King & Sarah his wife, b. 5th
 Dec. 28 William s. of W^m Cameron & Katherine his wife, b. Nov. 13th
 *Nov. 23 Mary d. of W^m Boroughs & Elizth his wife, b. 18th
 Feb. 15 William s. of John Gilliard & Ann his wife, b. Nov. 5th
 1747 April 5 Elizth Tabitha d. of Benjamin Galley & Rebecca his wife, b. Aug.
 1, 1746
 June 7 John s. of John Carney & Ann his wife, b. May 28th
 June 7 Baldrich s. of W^m Bradley & Rebecca his wife, b. May 21st
 June 23 John s. of John Isles & ——— his wife, b. Apr. 1, 1743
 June 24 James s. of Doctor W^m Gibbons & Henrietta his wife, b. 19th
 June 27 Katherine d. of Wharton Rheah & Margaret his wife, b. 26th
 July 19 Elizth d. of W^m Barnes & Hester his wife, b. June 2nd
 July 19 John Abbott s. of James FitzMaurice & Sarah his wife, b. 5th
 Nov. 8 Isaac s. of Samuel Duport & Mary his wife, b. Oct. 22nd
 Nov. 26 John s. of John Bourryeau Garnett & Sarah his wife, b. 3rd
 1748 Jan. 11 John Peterson s. of Peter King & Ann his wife, b. Dec. 23rd
 Feb. 6 Martha Fleming d. of Col. W^m Ottley & Elizth his w., b.
 Jan. 9th
 Mar. 26 W^m s. of John Doyle & Elinor his wife, b. 26th
 April 7 William s. of John Percival & Joanna his wife, b. Feb. 7th
 May 29 Mary d. of Joseph Pheasant & Mary his wife, b. 22nd
 July 10 Robert George s. of Benj. Boroughs & Elizth his w., b. May
 25th
 Sept. 26 Joseph Taylor s. of Jasper Nicholls & Ruth his wife, b. July 17th
 Nov. 13 Ann d. of Rich^d Emra & Sarah his wife, b. Oct. 21st
 Nov. 27 William s. of W^m Hart & Sarah his wife, b. 25th
 Dec. 10 Margaret d. of Wharton Rheah & Margaret his wife, b. 2nd
 Dec. 11 James s. of James Lowing & Mary his wife, b. Nov. 14th
 1749 Feb. 26 Clement s. of Ensign Tho^s Crooke & Mary his wife, b. Nov. 14th
 April 16 William s. of Leonard Whichard & Mary his wife, b. Mar. 24th
 April 16 William s. of W^m Garvey & Mary his wife, b. Mar. 20th
 May 14 James s. of John Carney & Ann his wife, b. Dec. 7th
 June 4 Anthony s. of M^r Anthony Wharton & Elizth his w., b.
 May 28th
 July 23 Elinor d. of John Dewell & Elinor his wife, b. 24th
 Sept. 3 Sarah Abbott d. of Patrick Fitzmaurice & Sarah his wife, b. July
 23rd
 Sept. 25 Henry s. of W^m Somerfield & Mary his wife, b. Dec. 23,
 1747
 July 24 William s. of M^r John Bourryean Garnet & Sarah his w.,
 b. 24th
 Oct. 5 Mary Ann d. of Jasper Nicholls & Ruth his wife, b. June 30th
 Oct. 9 Isaac s. of William Somerfield & Mary his wife, b. 8th
 Oct. 15 John s. of W^m Bradley & Rebecca his wife, b. Sept. 24th
 1750 Jan. 24 Elizth d. of M^r James Clifton & Mary his wife, b. 21st
 Feb. 5 William s. of Joseph Pheasant & Mary his wife, b. Jan. 29th
 April 1 John s. of John Hazael & Ann his wife, b. Mar. 7th
 July 2 Elizth d. of M^r William Hart & Sarah his wife, b. May 26th

* Thus entered out of place.

- 1750 July 15 Samuel s. of Samuel Duport & Mary his wife
 Aug. 12 Elizth d. of William Beard & Mary his wife, b. Dec. 20th
 Aug. 12 Patrick s. of James Newgra & Ellis his wife, b. Apr. 25th
 Sept. 20 Mary d. of John Bourryeau Garnet & Sarah his wife, b. Aug. 31st
 Sept. 20 Mary d. of John Carney & Ann his wife, b. July 25th
 Oct. 21 Elizth Hamilton d. of Tho^s Noyle & Mary his wife, b. Sept. 25th
 Dec. 2 Sarah d. of Benjamin Burroughs & Elizth his wife, b. Oct. 26th
 Dec. 26 Stephen Lawrance s. of W^m Lowing & Mary his w., b. Nov. 25th
- 1751 Jan. 9 John Ferguson, base son of Rob^t Ferguson, surgeon, by Driscalls
 widow, b. Sept. 16th
 Feb. 26 William s. of W^m McClean & Mary his wife, b. 25th
 May 30 Elizth d. of John King & Ann his wife, b. 23rd
 July 7 John Johnson s. of M^r W^m Hart & Elizth his wife, b. 1st
 July 16 Margaret d. of W^m Garvey & Mary his wife, b. 15th
 July 28 James George s. of W^m Frazier & Ann his wife, b. June 1st
 Nov. 8 Susanna d. of M^r Rob^t Ferguson, surgeon, & Susanna his wife, b.
 Oct. 14th
 Nov. 17 Edmund Murphy s. of M^r Edmund Tannat & Elizth his wife, b.
 Oct. 12th
- 1752 Mar. 15 Henry s. of M^r Henry Constantine & Elizth his wife, b. 10th
 May 31 Joseph s. of John King & Ann his wife, b. Apr. 17th
 Sept. 28 Honour the base child of James Keige by Elizth Martin
 Oct. 29 Henry s. of M^r William Hart & Sarah his wife, b. 19th
 Oct. 29 Henrietta d. of M^r James Livingstone & Sarah his wife, b. 15th
 Dec. 25 Jedediah s. of W^m Bradley & Rebecca his wife, b. 1st
 Dec. 31 Mary d. of James Campbell & Mary his wife, b. 25th
- 1753 Feb. 8 John Sampson s. of Leonard Whichard & Mary his wife, Sept.
 12, 1753.
 Nov. 7 Margaret d. of Matthew Peet & Mary his wife, b. Aug. 28th
- 1754 Jan. 6 Mary d. of Samuel Duport & Lucy his wife, b. 5th
 Feb. 11 John s. of M^r John Johnson & Sarah his wife, b. Mar. 12, 1753
 Mar. 31 Henrietta Garnett d. of Capt. Thos. Peter Crooke & Henrietta
 his wife
 April 11 Stedman s. of M^r Stedman Rawlins & Mary his wife, b. Feb. 23rd
 May 5 Elizth Wharton d. of W^m White & Mary his wife, b. July 4, 1751
 May 5 Elinor Mary d. of W^m White & Mary his wife, b. Mar. 26th
 Aug. 11 Thomas s. of Charles King & Mary his wife, b. May 21st
 Sept. 22 John Henry s. of M^r Henry Constantine & Elizth his wife, b. 20th
 Oct. 26 Ann d. of John King & Ann his wife, b. Sept. 22nd
 * May 4 Anthony s. of W^m Garvey & Mary his wife, b. April 16th
 June 4 George s. of M^r John Bourryeau Garnet & Sarah his wife, b.
 April 18
 June 14 Elizth d. of W^m Hart Esq. & Sarah his wife, b. May 24th
 Oct. 5 John s. of M^r David Harris & Elizth his wife, b. 1st
 Nov. 30 Mary d. of M^r Stedman Rawlins & Mary his wife, b. 21st
 Nov. 30 Susanna d. of Matthew Peet & Mary his wife, b. 11th
- 1756 Feb. 23 Rich^d s. of John Somerfield & Ann his wife
 April 11 Sarah d. of Samuel Duport & Lucy his wife, b. May 22
 May 4 Elizth d. of M^r Ravel Kerie & Elizth his wife, b. April 17th
 May 11 Thomas s. of John Carney & Ann his wife, b. Nov. 29, 1752

* P 1755.

(To be continued.)

Trial of John Barbot, at St. Christopher's in the West Indies, for the murder of Matt. Mills, Esq.

(From "The London Magazine," August 1753.)

As the trial, condemnation, and execution of John Barbot, attorney at law, for the murder of Matthew Mills, Esq; in the island of St. Christopher's, has of late been a subject of conversation, and contains some very extraordinary circumstances, we shall give our readers a short account of it, beginning with as exact an history of the persons chiefly concerned as we can collect.

Matthew Mills, Esq; was a rich planter of the island of St. Christopher's, a gentleman of a general good character, and highly esteemed in that island; and he was, it seems, a considerable creditor upon the estate of Dr. James Webbe, who had always been a great friend to Mr. Barbot, and whose estate in the island of Nevis, was by order of court to be sold at a public sale, for the satisfaction of his creditors; at which sale both Mr. Mills and Mr. Barbot were present and nearly concerned, the former to push on the sale, in order to recover what was due to him, and the latter to prevent its taking effect, or to become the purchaser in trust for his friend Dr. Webbe, who had very ill will to have his estate sold to a stranger, because he had a rich uncle upon the island, on whom he hoped to prevail to pay his debts and preserve the estate, which he has since done.

John Barbot was born in London, and was the son of an eminent and substantial silversmith, who, it seems, is still alive. At 14 he was bound apprentice to an attorney at London for five years, and after having served his time, he went to Antigua in 1746, as clerk to a gentleman of the law there. About three or four years ago, he got himself admitted as an attorney at St. Christopher's, and fell very soon into considerable practice there; so that before this unlucky affair happened, he had got about 800*l.* before-hand; and as he had always been employed by Dr. Webbe and his family, he was prevailed on by the doctor to set up as the purchaser of his estate at the sale, which he was enabled to do, by a gentleman's undertaking to endorse his bills for the third part of the price, as that part of the price was to be immediately deposited in good bills of exchange, by the conditions of sale; and as Mr. Mills and he had opposite interests to pursue at the sale, this brought on the quarrel between them.

What sort of person of a man, or what age, Mr. Mills was, we have not heard; but Mr. Barbot is said to have been a man of a small size, but sprightly, and about, or not much above 25 years of age, when this affair happened.

He was tried at St. Christopher's, Jan. 5, 1753, and charged with having feloniously and of malice aforethought murdered Matthew Mills, Esq; at Frigate-bay in that island, on Sunday, November 19, about 5 o'clock in the morning, by giving him with a pistol loaded with powder and leaden bullets, one mortal wound, upon the right side, between the two last false ribs, and near the back; and the witnesses were as follows:

Peter Carew swore, that at the sale of Bridgwater's (Dr. Webbe's) estate, Nov. 7, he heard the prisoner say to the deceased, *he expected to be treated like a gentleman, or, he did not treat him like a gentleman.*

Thomas Mills.—That at the said sale, upon the prisoner's objecting to the conditions of sale, the deceased said, *Mr. Barbot, the conditions of sale are very fair; why will you cavil about them?* Upon which the prisoner said, *Sir, I expect to be treated like a gentleman.* And the deceased replied, *Sir, I shall always treat you and all mankind as such.* And he gives good reasons for believing, that after the sale the deceased never saw the prisoner, till the morning he was killed.

Andrew Armour.—That some time between the 3d and 7th of November, the prisoner said to him, that Mr. Mills had treated him cruelly, and in such a manner as ought never to be forgiven. And that he believed the prisoner meant Mr. Matthew Mills; and never heard that before that time he had any quarrel with Mr. Thomas or Mr. William Mills, nor did the prisoner then tell him in what manner Mr. Mills had behaved to him, to occasion his saying so to him.

Patience Dorset.—That on the king's birth-day (Nov. 10) as she was going into Mr. M'Cabee's tavern (in St. Christopher's) she heard the prisoner say to two men he was talking with, there is a certain gentleman in this island, that within a fortnight he would either kill or be killed by. But did not know, nor had ever seen either of the men he was talking to.

Dr. James Webbe.—That at the aforesaid sale, he heard the prisoner say, *we will be bound by these conditions as far as the law can bind us and no farther; and that the marshal had no right to make any terms of sale.* That he heard the deceased say, *we will have no schoolboys play.* That the prisoner purchased the estate at his request. That the prisoner and he were intimate. And after this being asked thus: Did you ever hear the prisoner mention any thing of satisfaction or ill treatment? Without objecting to the question, he answered, never; and afterwards being asked thus: Did the prisoner never say anything to you on the subject of the dispute that had happened at the sale of Bridgwater's estate? He, without objecting answered, no, he never did. The doctor confessed, that the prisoner did, on Nov. 18, in the evening, write, execute, and deliver to him a deed or writing attested by three witnesses, but said he did not know whether it was his will or no, nor did the prisoner then inform him of his being a legatee in it; whereas the doctor had said in his examination before the judges of the island of Nevis, which was read in court, that the prisoner had that evening made his will, and informed him that he was a legatee. The doctor further said, that on the 18th at night, the prisoner went to bed at his, the doctor's, house, and that on the 19th in the morning he saw the prisoner riding up to his, the doctor's, house, on one of his, the doctor's, horses, and his, the doctor's, negro boy along with him: That he then had on a whitish coat, a silver-laced hat, and a dark-coloured waistcoat; and that about the same time the prisoner's negro boy brought a red trunk to his house, in which the prisoner used to carry his things. The doctor likewise said, that at his desire, the prisoner and he, upon Nov. 12, fired several times at a mark, with a pair of Mrs. Dasent's pistols, which had brass barrels and silver mounting, and he believed to be the same with those shewn to him in court. That on the 20th Mrs. Dasent missed them, and he helping her to search for them, found them under the bed in a room where stood a red trunk, which he believed to be the trunk that the prisoner's boy had brought to his house the morning of the 19th. That he saw the trunk opened: That there was a coat and waistcoat in it which were moist: That he did not on the Saturday night, the 18th, send his boy or any of his horses out on any errand: That the night between Saturday and Sunday the 19th was a very boisterous night; and that from the time he spoke to the prisoner on Saturday night, and the time he saw him riding up to the house in the morning, he believed, he might have been at St. Christopher's and back again.

The witnesses to the will were then called, who swore they witnessed a deed written and executed by the prisoner, Nov. 18, at night, but could not be positive it was a will.

Thomas Hobson and his sister living on Bridgwater estate swore that on Saturday night, Nov. 18, about midnight, Dr. Webbe's boy came to their house on one of the doctor's horses, about midnight, and said he had been round the island looking for his master. That after putting up his horse who was wet, he stayed there all night: That about 8 o'clock next morning a little gentleman in a white coat and silver-laced hat came there, asked for Pope, the boy's name, and the moment he saw him, bid him saddle the horse: That as soon as he was saddled, after asking the boy the nearest way to Dr. Webbe's house, he mounted and rode

that way: That he came towards the bay, and that the prisoner was the very man.

John M'Kenley swore that Nov. 19, about 5 o'clock in the morning, a negro boy rushed into his chamber and cried out, *O Lord, master make haste and come down, for my master is fighting with sword and pistols, with a gentleman that is come from Nevis.* That the boy got presently again upon his master's horse, galloped down, and he followed on foot. That he found the gentleman just expired, therefore asked the boy who had killed his master, and that he told him it was Barbot, who was just gone off in a canoe. That upon going down to the seaside, he saw a canoe with four oars and a paddle making very fast from the shore, about 50 yards off, with some person in white sitting in the stern of the canoe, but did not know who it was. That the deceased had on his great coat and his gloves: That his pistols were in the holsters on his horse, and his sword some distance from him in the scabbard, with the belt wrapt round the hilt.

William Johnson being then called, his being sworn was objected to, because he had been convicted and whipped at Montserrat for petty larceny. Answered, by the prosecutor's council, You must produce the record of the conviction. Replied for the prisoner, that they did not know of his being to be produced as a witness till the day before yesterday, so that they had not time to procure the record, but would prove it by witnesses. But this not being admitted, Johnson was sworn and said, that in his passage from Nevis to St. Christopher's, Nov. 19, about six o'clock in the morning, a canoe with four oars and a sail passed by him, in which was the prisoner, dressed in a white coat, a laced hat, and a dark coloured waistcoat: That it seemed coming from Frigate-bay, and was standing for Nevis; and that as he could then see the whole way between the two, he could say there was then no other canoe in the channel.

Thomas Wilson, Esq., swore that Nov. 19 this Johnson came to him with a letter from Mr. Misset of Montserrat. That upon his telling Johnson of Mr. Mills being killed, and that it was supposed by Mr. Barbot. *Barbot*, said he, *why I met him going in a canoe to Nevis this morning.*

Jasper Thomas.—That, Nov. 19, between six and seven in the morning, he saw Mr. Cribbe's canoe, with Mr. Halburd's Peter, and Mr. Deverade's Joe in it, land just under Lowland church, and seemed to have come from the salt-ponds. That the instant it struck the shore, the prisoner, who had on a silver-laced hat and whitish coat, jumped out, and after him a little negro boy with a little red trunk on his head: And that both went towards the town.

John Thomas, the son, swore to much the same effect with his father.

William White swore, that, Nov. 19, he saw the prisoner in the morning, walking up the road that leads to Bridgewater's estate, and believed he came from the bay: That he was dressed in a brown coat and a laced hat; and that he was sure it was the prisoner, and that he was dressed in a brown coat.

Edward Bridgewater.—That, Nov. 19, between nine and ten in the morning, he saw the prisoner riding over Gruff's gut, the nearest way to Dr. Webbe's, on a horse of the doctor's.

John Cribbe.—That, Nov. 17, the prisoner hired his canoe to carry some letters to St. Kitt's, and the canoe returned the next day in the afternoon. That the negroes belonging to her, then took her to go a fishing, as he understood, and he did not see them again till the 19th about eight o'clock in the morning, soon after which he asked Peter, *what luck?* To which he answered, *poor luck;* and looking very thoughtful and melancholy, said he was troubled; for that he had been at St. Kitt's with Mr. Barbot, who, he was afraid, had done a great deal of mischief, for, he believed, he had killed Mr. Mills: That it was about ten o'clock in the morning he had this discourse with Peter; and that he had not till then heard of Mr. Mills being killed.

Thomas Quin.—That he was sent from St. Kitt's in pursuit of the prisoner: That he did not arrive at Nevis till about eleven o'clock, and that he was sure he was the first that brought the news of Mr. Mills being killed to Nevis.

Mrs. Frances Dasant and Joseph Herbert, Esq., confirmed what Dr. Webbe had said about finding the pistols; but said there was nothing in the trunk but a brown waistcoat and a black pair of breeches; and Mr. Herbert added, that finding them wet, he put his tongue to the waistcoat, and found it salt, from which he concluded, it must have been wet with salt water.

Dr. Hamilton and Mr. Edwards swore that, Nov. 19, they were sent for to view the body of the deceased, and found he had been wounded by a ball from some firearm: That the ball had entered the right side at a place which they could not describe better than by drawing a straight line directly from the pap four inches downwards, and then carrying it four inches towards the back. That upon opening the body, they found the ball had entered between the two last false ribs, and splintered one of them, and had penetrated the body obliquely from the right to the left side, which was the cause of his death. That they did not think the deceased could have received such a wound if he had been standing in a posture of defence, because the ball took its course towards the forepart of the left side.

Mr. Walter Pringle and Mr. Samuel Baker swore that, Nov. 19, when they came into the room where the deceased's body was, they called for his pistols, which somebody brought to them. They were screw-barrel pistols, and the same then shewed to them. That they examined the pistols, and in one they found neither powder nor ball, nor in the other any powder, but only a ball sticking in the barrel. That there was not the least stain of burnt powder, either about the cock or any where else, which must have been if they had been lately fired, nor did either of them smell as if lately fired out of. That upon examining the deceased's cloaths, they found upon the right flap of his coat a stain of dry powder and the same upon the inside of his great coat. And Mr. Baker added, that he put his little finger into the barrel of that one of the pistols which had the ball in it, and there came off upon his finger a yellowish rusty dirt.

Mr. Herbert being again called, swore that a little while after the deceased's body was brought to Mr. Colhoun's house he searched his pockets, and found in his breeches pockets three bullets.

The prisoner then came upon his defence, and after making a very handsome and a very artful speech to the court, he called his witnesses, one of whom was Mr. William Julius, one of the coroner's inquest at St. Kitt's upon the body of the deceased, who swore, that when Johnson was examined before them, he said, that he believed it was Mr. Barbot whom he saw in the canoe, but could not swear positively to him, for he was a musket-shot off.

And another was Mansell Wilkes, who swore, that ever since he had known Johnson, he had always born a bad character, and that he had reckoned him a bad man.

The prisoner likewise called several witnesses to prove, that on Nov. 10, the king's birth-day, he was during the whole day at Nevis; but his witnesses differed among themselves as to the day, and the prosecutors afterwards brought three gentlewomen who all swore that they had seen him on that day at St. Kitt's.

Then after the prisoner and the counsel for the prosecutors had made their speeches as usual to the court and jury, the president summed up the evidence, and the jury, after being withdrawn for about half an hour, brought in their verdict *guilty*, whereupon the usual sentence was pronounced; and then the prisoner addressing himself to the court said, That since it could no longer avail him to conceal the fact, he would make a frank confession of the whole. He then confessed that he did kill Mr. Mills, but that he killed him fairly according to the notions of honour prevailing among men. That the cause of the quarrel was, Mr. Mills calling him at the sale of the estate *an impertinent puppy*, and refusing afterwards to make any apology, but instead thereof saying that if I thought myself injured, he was at my service, when properly called upon. That upon this several letters passed between them, by which means they at last met at the time and place mentioned in the trial; and that Mr. Mills had his pistol actually presented when he received the shot which killed him.

Before his execution, which was on Jan. 20, 1753, he wrote a long narrative of his case in a letter to a gentleman of St. Kitt's, in which he still insisted upon his killing Mr. Mills fairly; but in the paper he delivered to the provost marshal at the place of execution, he says nothing of the truth of this narrative, or of his having killed Mr. Mills fairly, so that whether he did so or not is still doubtful; but one thing seems to be certain, that Mr. Mills and he met that morning by express appointment, therefore if it was not a fair duel, Mr. Mills must have been very imprudent; for no prudent man would go single and alone to meet and fight another, without carrying along with him a pair of pistols in good order. If M'Kenley, when he found the deceased's sword and pistols in the situation he describes, had asked the boy who put them into that situation; or if a witness had been produced at the trial to prove that the pistols shewn to Mess. Pringle and Baker were the very pistols taken out of Mr. Mills's holsters when the horse returned, it would have tended to clear up this question; for Dr. Hamilton seems not to understand the proper posture of defence, when a man fights with pistols, which is to turn his right side as much as possible to his enemy, because he may thereby more probably escape his enemy's shot, as the side of his body is not near so broad as the front; and a ball, by slanting upon one of the ribs may take a direction different from what it had when it entered the body.

We have given the more full account of the evidence upon this trial, because the proof was founded entirely upon presumption, without any one witness of the fact, which is a dangerous sort of proof, but more necessary to be admitted in the West-Indies than here at home, because negroes are not admitted as witnesses, even tho' employed to assist in committing a crime.

The following burial entries from parish registers relate to the principals in the above encounter:—

ST. GEORGE'S, BASSETERRE.

1752 Nov. 20 Matthew Mills, Esq^{re}.

TRINITY, PALMETTO POINT.

1753 Jan. 20 M^r John Barbot, Attorney at Law, Executed at Basseterre for the Death of Matt^w Mills, Esq., in a duel at Frigate Bay.

The above Matthew Mills, junior, was younger son of Matthew Mills, senior, Chief Justice of St. Kitts, who died in 1744 and whose will was recorded that year (No. 3220). In a power of attorney dated 1737 and recorded in Nevis he was styled "doctor of physic of St. Christopher." In 1738 he was recommended for a seat in the Council, and was present as a member in May 1741. In Nov. 1743 he was absent in England, where he had married at St. George's, Hanover Square, on the previous 23 June, Cornelia dau. and coh. of Col. Peter Soulegre, a former planter of Huguenot origin. He made his will on 30 July 1746, being then of Soho Square, and left his plantations to his only son Peter Matthew Mills, born in 1743, who also succeeded in 1760 to the extensive estate of his grandfather Col. Soulegre. Peter was that year a fellow commoner of Christ Coll., Camb., from Westminster School.

As the tentative pedigree of Mills in "Antigua," iii., pp. 258, 259, requires alteration, it will be as well to give an abstract of the will of the Chief Justice which I made at St. Kitts in 1914.

Matthew Mills of St. Christopher. Will dated 20 Dec. 1743. To my dau. Ann Galway £1200. My dau. Lucretia Parson wife of Nath^l P. £1200. My dau. Frances Colhoun wife of Robert C. £100. My grandson Tobias Wall Gallway £50. My granddau. Lucretia Ottley wife of Tho. O. £300. My great-grandson Drewry Ottley s. of Tho. O. £100. All residue to my sons John and Mathew. Several legacies to friends. Sworn 9 July 1744. (St. Kitts Records, No. 3220.)

Indentures, etc.

PARRIS OF NEVIS.

This Ind're trip. made the 19 Feb. 1759 Between the Hon. Rowland Oliver of A. Esq. of the 1st part; Tho. Sawcolt of Antigua gent. (one of the Ex'ors of Wm. Denbow of Antigua gt. dec^d) of the 2^d part; and Edw^d Parris of the p. of S^t Thos. Esq. s. and h. of Edw^d P. of S^t Tho. Esq. dec^d of the 3^d part Whereas by mortgage of 21 Dec. 1748* between Edw^d Parris the Father and Eliz. his wife and Rowland Oliver of A. Esq. and Sarah his wife and Wm. Denbow of A. gent. of the one part and Edw^d Parris of the other and reciting that Whereas by Ind. of the day before Rowl^d Oliver and W^m Denbow let to Edw^d Parris the father all that plantation called Black Rock of 70 acres and slaves for 7 or 10 years at £135 st. a year rent and by the mortgage Edw^d Parris conveyed to Rowland Oliver 40 a. and 15 a. as security for the rent Accounts have been now settled and the lease expired last Dec^r now therefore Rowl^d Oliver conveys to Parris the said 40 a. and 15 a. and quits claim. (Nevis Deeds, Vol. K., p. 58.)

DENBOW OF ANTIGUA.

Ind're of 31 May 1760 between Sarah Denbow and Ann Denbow of Antigua spinsters, and Tho. Sawcolt of Antigua Guardian of Alice Denbow who are the three daus. of W^m Denbow and Eliz. his wife, late of Antigua both dec^d and sisters of Byam Denbow, late dec^d Whereas Byam Denbow and the Hon. Rowl^d Oliver were seized as Tenants in common of a plⁿ in Nevis and Rowl^d Oliver brought his action in the C^t of K. B. and C. P. in 1759 for the partition of the s^d plⁿ and Rowl^d Oliver was found to be indebted to Byam Denbow in £1056 c. and Rowl^d Oliver paid £857 and £199. They now release Rowl^d Oliver. Byam Denbow d. Nov. 1759 an infant intestate and s.p. (K. p. 269.) (The deed of petition is not in K. 1757—62.)

In June 1786, deeds were recorded relating to Smith and Oliver, plⁿ of Lings, Road and Blackrock of 186 acres.

1763, Nov. 5 I, Roland Oliver of Nevis Esq. manumit the son of my mulatto woman Sarah the son of my overseer Rich^d Clarke. (L. p. 146.)

Bernal of Jamaica.

"Plan of the House situated in Maiden Lane the Property of Jacob Israel Bernal Esquire, of the City of London.

N.B. The Premises contain one Half of the Lot Numbered in the Plan of the City of Kingston N. 163. (Signed) By Major John B. Pechom."

This plan is that of a plot of ground of 48 feet frontage on Maiden Lane by about 78 feet in depth, with a small house consisting of a piazza hall and bedroom, with detached kitchen and 4 negro rooms, these latter being each 8 feet by 10 feet. The plan is not dated, but the paper has the watermark of 1805.

* This deed I could not find.

Testamentary Letter of Philip Halfhide of St. Christopher.

St Christophers, 13th of March 1656.

Most Loving Mother :

My humble dutie Remembred unto you and my brotherlie love to my Brothers and Sister, Hopeing in the Lord yo^u are all in good health as my ffather and I and my Brothers was at writeing hercof, Thanks be given to God. My last to yo^u was by M^r Mathew Thomson, March^t of the Katherine, wherein was Shipt aboard of my ffathers and mine Two Thousand pound of Tobacco, and consigned to Cozen Wiff in Holland or Cozen Morris in London, more, One Rowle of fiftie Seaven pound Tobacco sent by M^r Mathew Thomson to sell, & deliv' the monie to you for a Token to my Brother and Sister. Whereas I wrott to yo^u by my last that I thought I should have bine at home by March. It please God that my buisness did not fall out according to my expectation. But I hope to be coming out of St Christophers by the middle of Aprill and please God I have aboard our Shipp at this Time Threescore and nineteene Rowles of Tobacco of my owne, and they be in weight grosse Six Thowsand Three Hundred Threescore and fiftene pounds of Tobacco. And before I come out of St Christophers I shall have sent from Antego some more. I hope my ffather is verie well settled there, as well as anie man in the Island. I thank God, and very much desires yo^r Companie. And if yo^u were here I promise yo^u that yo^u never lived soe well in yo^r life as he is able to maintaine yo^u here. I have a plantacon here with Seaven men upon it, and my Brother Thomas is settling in within a moneth after the date of this leter next to me. Mine is but fowre miles from my ffather, as good a plantacon as anie is settled, and ground enough for more then will employ One Hundred Servants, and I hope y^e worst is past ; ffurthemore I have ordered that as we are all mortall, if it shall please God to take away me, I do freelie give to you all my Tobacco that I have, and plantacon and Servants, paying out of it some little monie that I doe owe to Captaine Tucker, & Twentie six pounds and Tenne Shillings, And a strong water stiller Tenne pounds Tenne Shillings. And a Shoemaker ffowre pounds. This is all that I doe owe. And I am to Receive of Justice Smith my Twentie Six pound Tenne Shillings Six pence which M^r. Langston was to pay me by Bill: But the Lord in mercie to blesse us and send us a joyfull meeting to God's glorie and our Comfort, Amen, Amen. Yo^r dutifull Sonne to doe for yo^u till death. Phillip Halfhide. My Tobacco is markt of this marke PH, burned with an Iron. The foregoing is Coppie of Phillip Halfhied's originall Leter, and Elizabeth Halfhide was his owne mother, now called Elizabeth Sanders, and Right Heire to the estate of Philip Halfhide.

Witness 9^o November 1657. Maurice Thomson.

On 21 Nov. 1657 letters of admon to Eliz. Sanders. (367, Ruthen.)

Claxton.

Robert Claxton of Bristol, merchant. Will dated 22 Jan. 1812. To my wife Rachael my house and furniture in Park Str. and £1000 a year. To my son Butler Thompson C. the portraits of my late mother and of her 2^d husband Dr. Geo. Thompson. My houses in Basseterre St Kitts to be sold. To my sons Chr., Rob., Wm. and Philip Prothero at 21 £3000 each. To my daus. Eliz. and Margt. £4000 each. (Short abstract.) P. 6 Feb. 1813. (63, Heathfield.)

1707-8. Census of St. Kitts. Parish of Trinity, Palmetto Point:—Frans Claxton, age 32—1 man, 3 women, 2 boys, 26 slaves. (*Ante*, III., 139.)

1716, May 22. Depositions taken at the house at Basseterre, St. Kitts, of Mr. Francis Claxton. (Crisp Chancery Suit.)

1738, July 27. Edward Claxton of the p. of St. George's, Basseterre, vintner, and Eliz. his wife parties to a deed. (St. Kitts Records, No. 1690.)

Lease for a year.—This Indenture made the 26 Dec. 1806 between Butler Claxton of the I. of Nevis, Esq. 1st s. and h. of Butler Claxton the Elder l. of the said I. Esq. now deceased and his sole residuary and legatee and Ex'or of the one part and Edward Protheroe, Philip Protheroe and Robert Claxton of England merchants and partners trading under the name of Protheroes and Claxton of the other Witnesseth that for 5s. Butler Claxton sells to them all that plantation called *North Wales* lately belonging to Butler Claxton deceased now to the said Butler C. party hereto and heretofore to the Rev. Robert Pemberton lying in the parish of St. John Figtree containing 140 a. bounded E. with lands late of John Browne Esq. and John Stanley Esq. both deceased; W. with lands formerly of Wilkinson and now of Mrs. Martha Williams Hamilton and John Stanley deceased; N. by land of John Smith Budgen Esq. and lands late of Wilkinson now belonging partly to Mrs. Hamilton and partly to W^m Lawrance Esq.; S. by the Round path also *Williams's* estate lately belonging to Butler Claxton deceased now to Butler C. and heretofore to Mrs. Eliz. Pemberton deceased (formerly Eliz. Williams) late wife of the said Robert P. and to Mrs. Frances Jones widow (formerly Frances Williams) late wife of the Rev. W^m Jones deceased lying in the same parish of which 50 a. 34 perches are bounded E. with lands now or lately of Sir Tho. Stapleton in the possession of Mrs. Hamilton; W. with lands late of Joseph Dewbury deceased in the possession of Mrs. H. and partly with the High Road; N. with the lands late of Timothy Cassin Esq.; S. partly with other lands of Sir Tho. Stapleton in the possession of Mrs. H. and partly with the High Road and the other part of the plantation viz. 13 a. 8 p. bounded E. with other lands of Timothy Cassin and partly with the parish land W. with parish land and the High Road; N. with parish land, the High Road and land of James Tobin Esq.; S. with lands of John Stanley deceased and the High Road and all other lands and all buildings, sugar houses, windmills, cattle mills, etc. and 48 negro slaves belonging to *North Wales* (names given) and 38 to *Williams's* and all horses, mules, cattle and stock excepting a piece of mountain land enjoyed with *Williams's* of 14 a. 1 r. 27 p. bounded E. with lands of W^m Pemberton deceased, W. with lands of John Pinney, N. with W^m Pemberton and lands of late Rob^t Pemberton the Elder deceased and with lands of Andrew Hamilton for 1 year so that by the Statute for transferring uses into possession they may be able to take a release of the freehold reversion as by a certain Indenture of Release by way of mortgage to bear date the day after this shall be declared. Signed "Butler Claxton."

Witnessed by Tho. Kipps Higgins and sworn before the Hon. W^m Lawrence, a Justice of the K.B. and C.P., 21 Feb. 1807.

Recorded in the Secretary's Office 18 March 1807 in Lib. H., vol. 2^d of Common Records, pp. 293—297. Jn^o Burke, Jun^r, Dep. Secry.

On 2½ wide sheets of paper (lent me in 1909 by the late Major-Gen. R. B. Pemberton), of which a short abstract appeared *ante*, II., 169.

Francis Claxton of Trinity, Palmetto Point, St. Kitts, 1707-8, then aged 32; of Basseterre 1716.

Butler Claxton of St. George's, Basseterre, and there bur. 6 Nov. 1759. — Eliz. Hardiman, mar. 12 Apr. 1748 at Basseterre; remar. 12 Oct. 1766 Dr. Geo. Thompson, — Edward Claxton of St. Geo., Basseterre, vintner 1738. — Elizabeth

Butler Claxton of Nevis, merchant, ? bapt. 14 Feb. 1748 at Sandy Point; of North Wales of 140 acres and Williams of 63 acres in St. John's; dead 1806. — Sarah Brookes, mar. 24 Aug. about 1770; died 4 May 1813. M.I. at St. Paul's, Charlestown. (*Ante*, II., 169.) — Robert Claxton, born 31 Mar. and bapt. 14 April 1754 at Basseterre; of 9 Park Street, Bristol 1794, Alderman and merchant; died at Almondbury 20 June 1812, aged 58. M.I. in the Gaunts Chapel, Bristol. Will dated 22 Jan. 1812; proved 6 Feb. 1813 (63, Heathfield). — Rachel Mardenbrough; born 1769; mar. at Basseterre 1 May 1783; died at Westbury-upon-Trym, co. Glouc., Jan. 1841, aged 72.

Butler Claxton of Nevis, 1st son and heir and sole ex'or. mortgaged his estates 1806.

Anne Claxton, born 1788; mar. 16 Dec. 1813 at St. John's Rev. Daniel G. Davis. She died 16 Nov. 1820, aged 32. M.I. at Charlestown.

Butler Thomp-son Claxton of Bristol, 1st son, born 1786; died at Nice 18 March 1842, aged 56. — Lucy Anderdon, only dau. of John Proctor A. of Farley Hill, co. Berks, solicitor, by Anne, dau. of Lieut.-Gov. Tho. Oliver of Boston, Antigua, and Bristol. She had four daus., but no sons. — Christo pher. — Wm. — George.

Julia Emma Claxton, youngest dau., mar. at Littleham 30 June 1846 Rev. Tho. P. Nunn.

Release by way of Mortgage dated 27 Dec. 1806 between the same parties stating that Butler Claxton deceased owed Protheroes and Claxton £5151 st. made up on 30 April last shortly after his death besides a considerable sum due by him and his son trading as Butler Claxton and Son as Merchants and Partners which last sum is secured by their joint bond and that Butler Claxton party hereto is hereby further bound in £10,303 with condition for the payment at Bristol of the £5151 with interest at 6 per cent. in 1809 now for better securing the payment Butler Claxton conveys to them the plantations (as in the Lease).

On 6 wide sheets of paper.

1811, March 7. Monday died at his residence in Somerset-place, John Claxton, esq., aged 69. ("Bath Chronicle.")

1811, Oct. 24. Tuesday was married by the Rev. John Emra, at Almondsbury, John Savage, esq. of Bristol, to Miss Claxton dau. of Mr. Alderman Claxton. (*Ibid.*)

1840. Edward C. on list of jury in St. Kitts.

1842, Sept. Lately. At Nice, Butler Thompson Claxton, esq. ("G.M.," 333.)

1917, Dec. 28. At the Royal United Hospital, Walcot, near Bath, Mary Harriett Claxton, late of 10 Bathwick-street, Bath, Somersetshire, spinster.

For previous notes see *ante*, II., 169.

ST. GEORGE'S BASSETERRE, ST. KITTS.

MARRIAGES.

- 1748 April 12 Butler Claxton to Elizabeth Hardiman. Lic.
 1766 Oct. 12 George Thomson and Elizth Claxton, widow. Lic.
 1788 May 1 Robert Claxton and Rachel Mardenbrough. Lic.

BAPTISMS.

- 1752 Jan. 26 Catherine, dau. of Francis and Frances Claxton, b. 7 Jan.
 1754 April 14 Robert, s. of Butler and Elizth Claxton, b. 31 March 1754.

BURIALS.

- 1798 Aug. 4 Robert Claxton, s. of Tho^s Claxton and
 Sept. 9 Margaret Claxton, aged 7 months.
 1759 Nov. 6 Butler Claxton.

A

Elizabeth, ? mar. Oct. 1811 at Al- mondsbury John Savage of Bristol.	Philip Protheroe Claxton, died 14 Jan. 1836, aged 31. M.I. at St. Tho. Lowland, Nevis.	Sarah Bell, dau. of Peter Tho. Hug- gins; mar. 17 July 1830; died 8 Sept. 1837, aged 25.	Robert Claxton,* born 1794 Chief Justice of St. Kitts; died in L. 18 March 1849, aged 55.	Frances Young, 1st dau. of Wm. Stephens of St. Kitts; mar. there 26 Oct. 1816.
Margaret.				

Ann Smith, born 1812; niece of Hon. Rob. Claxton; mar. before 1832 John Delap Wilson of St. Kitts and Milford Ho., co. Hants. She died 20 Jan. 1836, aged 24, at Milford. He was born 1802 and died 5 Jan. 1866, aged 64, at Bath. (*Ante*, III., 326.)

TRINITY, PALMETTO POINT, ST. KITTS.

- 1738 July 12 William Claxton of Basseterre.

ST. ANNE'S, SANDY POINT, ST. KITTS.

- 1748 Feb. 14 Butler, s. of Butler Claxton and Elizth Barnes, bap.
 1750 Jan. 31 Francis Claxton and Anne Palmer.

* Another Robert Claxton, born 1792, Collector of Customs at Tortola, later at Antigua 1834, died at Bristol Dec. 1841, aged 49, having mar. Ann Brodie, dau. of John Hanley of Nevis. She died at Westbury-upon-Trym, 30 Nov. 1833.

ST. JOHN'S, NEVIS.

1799 Aug. 17 John Dasent Smith and Sally Claxton, spinster.

ST. THOMAS LOWLAND, NEVIS.

. . . . 24 Butler Claxton to Sarah Brookes, spinster (no year, but on the back of 1770).

Administrations (P.C.C.) relating to West Indians.*

Abbreviations.

B. = Barbadoes. J. = Jamaica. W.I. = West Indies. ba. = batchelor.
G. = Guardian. I. = Island. P^r C^r = principal creditor.

A A Book. 1659.

[It begins Jan. 1658. English style.]

1667.

	folio
Jan. 1666-7. Sam. Pollington, 18, to John Stoner, next of kin of S. P., l. of Antego, wid ^r .	2
Jan. Edward Pinhorne, last day to Anthony Shepheard, P ^r C ^r of E. P., l. of J., ba.	2
Feb. Rich ^d Knightley. 4, to Rob. K., the brother of R. K., l. at Saranam, ba.	21
April 1667. John Whitterne. 1, to Anne Wicksteed al's W., the sister of J. W., l. in B., ba.	70
July. Tho. Lenham, last day to Anne L., the dau. of T. L., l. of the I. of S ^t Chr., wid ^r .	118
Aug. Tho. Jenifer. 14, to Jas. J., the brother of T. J., l. in the I. of B., ba.	129
Nov. John Lever. 21, to Sam. L., the bro. of L., l. of t. I. of B., ba.	165
Dec. W ^m Hill. 10, to Cath. H. al's Tame ux. Jno. T., the sister of W. H., l. in J., wid ^r .	180

1668.

Jan. John Lowe. 8, com. to Bridget Chapman als' L. ux. Sam. C., the mother of J. L., l. of I. B., ba.	9
Feb. Geo. Imans. 18, to John I, the bro. of G. I., l. of B., ba.	32
Feb. John Smith. 20, to Grace S., wid., the mother of J. S., l. of I. of Mevis, wid ^r .	32
March. Jas. Fletcher. 11, to Eliz. F., the M. of J. F., l. in B., ba.	41
March. Cornelius Prickman. 5, to Ann Wallis al's Jones, the rel. and adm'or of John Jones, dec ^d , the master of C. P., l. of I. B., ba.	47
April. Job Browne. 17, to R ^d B., the bro. of J. B., l. in the Berbathoos, ba.	55
May. Sus ^a Johnson, penult. to Rebecca Wade, mother & G. of Geo. Nath. & Chr. Wade, nepotibus by a bro. & next of k. of S. J., late of J., wid.	68

* Continued from Vol. V., p. 219.

ADM'ONS (P.C.C.) RELATING TO WEST INDIANS. 45

		folio.
May.	Fra. Sadler. 9, to Henry S., the son of F. S., f. of Langford, co. Wilts., but at B., dec ^d . Lucretia his relict having died.	75
June.	Tho. Willoughby. 12, to Grace W., rel. of T. W., l. of I. B.	86
July.	Tho. Jackson. 15, to John Gladman, nepos. of T. J., l. of I. Mevis, ba.	106
Sept.	Rob. Brookes. 17, to Joan B., mother of R. B., l. of B., but in the p. of S ^t Cath. Coleman, L., ba.	135
Oct.	Tho. Menhenicke. 16, to Eliz. M., rel. of T. M., l. of I. Le Barbathoes.	146
Oct.	Rob. Crocker. 13, to Grace Willoughby, wid., sister of Margaret C., now in foreign parts, rel. of R. C., l. of I. Le B., but in L., dec ^d .	146
Nov.	Abr. Read. 10, to Sara R., wid., rel. of A. R., l. of Stepney, but in the B.	160
Nov.	John Godfrey. 3, to W ^m Meydon, P ^r C ^r of J. G., l. of B., wid ^r .	161
Dec.	John Noyes. 10, to Tho. Whateley, P ^r C ^r of J. N., formerly of Andover, co. S ^t on, but at the B.	177
Dec.	Rich ^d Talbot. 9, to Rob. T., Bro. of R ^d T., l. in the B.	177

1669.

Feb.	John Thompson. 11, to Rachel T., wid., rel. of J. T., l. of B., but at sea, dec ^d .	13
Feb.	John Colleton. 11, to Sir Peter C., Bart., the Bro. of J. C., l. of city of Oxf ^d , ba., the ad. of Dec. last to James C., Bro., lapsed by order of this Court. Further ad. Feb. 1698 & June 1706.	15
June.	Edw ^d Sturton. 4, to Ph. Poole, P ^r C ^r of E. S., of B. Mary Cave al's S., the mother renouncing.	68
July.	Sampson Lane. 10 to John L., nepos. of S. L., of S ^t Chr., ba.	83
Aug.	Rob. Penington. 16, to Tho. P., the Bro. of R. P., l. at sea, or at the Barbathoes, ba.	91
Sept.	Cath Welden al's Weld. 23, to John Welden al's Weld the Bro. of C. W. al's W., l. of S ^t Marg ^t , Westm ^r , but in B., spr., dec ^d .	102
Oct.	Henry Spufford. 18, to Rob. S., the Bro. of H. S., of B.	118
Nov.	John Daymond. 16, to Barth. Collyer & W ^m Skinner, P ^r C ^{rs} of J. D., in B., dec ^d . Anne the relict renouncing.	136
Nov.	W ^m Tilsed. 1, to Egidia T., the M. of W. T., l. of Nevis, ba.	145
Dec.	Peter Pugh. 22 to Raph Standish, P ^r C ^r of P. P., l. of J.	160

1670.

Feb.	Edw ^d Dempster. 5, to Rich ^d D., the Bro. of E. D., of J., ba.	25
Feb.	Rob. Weaver. 26, to Steph. Mathews, P ^r C ^r of R. W., of le B., ba.	25
May.	Peter Jurin. 13, to Anne J., the relict of P. J., l. of St. Leonards, Shoreditch, but in B.	75
June.	Roger Kemeys. 18, to Mary K., the dau. of R. K., at B., wid ^r .	90
June.	Cromwell Day. 15, to Mary D., rel. of C. D., l. of Stepney, but in B.	91
June.	Henry Goldsmith. 2, to Izelt G., the rel. of H. G., at J.	91
June.	Hugh Golly. 21, to W ^m G., the Bro. of H. G., of J., ba.	97
July.	John Benham. 5, to John B., the Son of J. B., in B.	110
July.	John Cooke. 9, to Jane C., rel. of J. C., of B.	114
Nov.	Thos. Ham. 16, to Ann H., rel. of T. H., l. of B., but in Bridewell	163

1671.

Feb.	Geo. Friston. 16, to John F., the Bro. of G. F., l. of the p. of S ^t Giles, but in B., wid ^r .	22
Feb.	Tho. Kettleby. 16, to Jas. Littleton, Esq., attorney of Jane Brompton & Anne K., the mother & sister of T. K., l. of L., but at Mevis, ba.	27

March. Tho. Briggs. 2, to Jeremiah B., the Bro. of T. B., of Sirinam in the W. I., ba.	folio.
March. John Davies. 3, to W ^m D., the Bro. of J. D., of Mount-surratt, ba.	32
March. R ^d Fry. 10, to W ^m F., the Bro. of R. F., of Cliffe in B., wid ^r .	33
April. Chas. Reymes. 1, to Adrian Bracy, the friend & G. of Adriana R., the dau. of C. R. of Dort in Holland, wid ^r , during her minority. These letters expired by the death of the adm'or, and new letters gr. March 1680.	47
April. Fra. Ayray. 29, to Geo. A., the F. of F. A., l. in B., ba.	48
May. Roah Pippen. Last day, to Daniel P., the Bro. of A. P., of Jameco, ba.	61
July. Rob. Pratt. 1, to Anne P., rel. of R. P., of Berbathoes.	91
Aug. Peter Downes. Last day, to Anne D., rel. of P. D., l. of Stepney, but at B.	97
Aug. Edw ^d Finch. 26, to Marg ^t F., rel. of E. F., f. of St Mary Magd., Bermondsey, but in B.	99
Aug. Tho. Rowland. 14, to Ellen Bratheredge, wife of John B., a cousin, next of kin of T. R., at St Domingo, ba.	101
Aug. R ^d Bendish. 14, to John B., the Bro. of R. B., of B., ba.	102
Sept. W ^m James. 15, to Mary J., rel. of W. J., l. of Wapping, but at the B.	107
Sept. Daniel Roberts. 27, to Tho. R., the Bro. of P. R., l. in W. I.	108
Sept. Edw ^d Roberts. 27, to Tho. R., the Bro. of P. R., l. in W. I., ba.	108
Oct. Oliver Francklyn. 16, to Andrew F., the Bro. of O. F., l. of B., but on the high seas in the ship the Noble Cath., ba.	120
Dec. R ^d Hydes. 8, to Eliz. Atkins, al's Meade, C ^r of R. H., l. of B., wid ^r	147
Dec. Chas. Whitfeild. 21, to Eliz. W., rel. of C. W., l. of the ship the Welcome in Jamaca in the King's service.	148

1672.

Jan. Mary Modyford. 2, to Chas. M., Esq., nepos by a son of M. M., l. of Chiswicke, wid. Sir Tho. M., the eldest son, first renouncing.	7
Feb. Ralph Chase. 17, to Stephen C., the F. of R. C., l. in J., ba.	13
Feb. Theodore Watson. 26, to Edw ^d Palmer, P ^r C ^r of T. W., l. of J. Ruth Petty al's W., & Hester Shuxby al's W., the sisters renouncing.	15
March. Joseph Holland. 5, to Jane Parker al's H., the M. of J. H., l. of the ship the George in B., but f. of the Royal James.	29
March. Joseph West. 11, to W. W., cousin & P ^r C ^r of J. W., l. of Jameco, ba.	29
April. R ^d Norman. 17, to Fra. N., the Bro. of R. N., of J., ba.	37
June. Geo. Welch. 18, to Sam. Gouldinge, the att. of W. W., the F. of G. W., of J., ba.	69
June. John Hacker. 1, to Cha. Corsellis, P ^r C ^r of J. H., l. of L., but at J.	88
Aug. Devereux Davis. 26, to Morgan Taylor, P ^r C ^r of D. D., at J., ba.	115
Aug. John Clarke. 7, to Alice Blake, wife of John B., P ^r C ^r of J. C., in the W. I., ba.	120
Oct. Andrew Copeland. 10, to Margery C., rel. of A. C., l. of E. Greenwich, but at Jamaco.	152
Nov. R ^d Playford. 23, to Edw. Coleman, P ^r C ^r of R. P., of J.	162
Nov. James Purcivall. 25, to Andrew P., the Bro. of J. P., of J., ba.	165
Nov. R ^d Gregory. 9, to Dorcas G., the M. of R. G., of B., ba.	179

1673.

Jan. Morgan Jones. 21, to Sara J., rel. of M. J., in J.	7
March. John Coventry. 24, to Fra. C., Father of J. C., in J., ba.	35

ADM'ONS (P.C.C.) RELATING TO WEST INDIANS. 47

	folio.
July. W ^m Dickons. 10, to Eliz. Harvey, the M. of W. D., of J., ba.	82
July. Benj. Collins. 5, to Ann C., wid., the M. of B. C., l. of Fordington, co. Dorset, but in B., ba.	85
July. Sir James Modyford, K ^t & B ^t . 26, to Dame Eliz. M., wid. & rel. of Sir J. M., l. of Chiswicke, but at J., dec ^d .	89
Oct. Timothy Stampe. 24, to Martin S., the Bro. of T. S., l. in W.I., wid.	127
Nov. John Holman. 27, to R ^d Cannon, P ^r C ^r of J. H., in J., ba.	152
Dec. Ambrose Bennett. 3, to W ^m Marriott, adm'or of goods of A. B., l. of Grays Inn, but at Jamaco, Esq. Rebecca B. the rel. ren.	171

1674.

Feb. W ^m Winston. 24, to Tho. W., the Bro. of W. W., in B., ba.	26
Feb. S ^r Geo. March. 11, to Dame Ann M., rel. of S ^r Geo., l. of the Tower of L., K ^t , to ad' pending a suit against Joyce Fowke, a sister of dec ^d , & Tho. F. nepos by a sister, & Tho. Garard, a creditor.	
Feb. John Ridley. 9, to Tho. Bisse, P ^r C ^r of J. R., at Nevis, ba.	34
April. Fra. Lister. 8, to Tho. Hewse, the atty of Nath. L., the Bro. of F. L., at J., ba.	48
May. Tho. Norton. 26, to Joyce N., rel. of T. N., in B., pending arrival of orig. will.	64
May. Rich. Dacres. 15, to Arthur D., M.D., the Bro. of R. D., in B., ba.	72
June. W ^m Cowell. 26, to John C., the Bro. of W. C. at Surinam, but f. of L.	81
June. W ^m Morrice. 25, to Rob. M., Esq., the Bro. of W. M., at S ^t Chr., wid.	84
June. Tho. Morrice. 25; to Rob. M., Esq., the Bro. of T. M., at the Barbathoes, wid.	84
June. Bridget Morrice al's Treffry. 25, to Rob. M., Esq., the Husb ^d of B. M. al's T., l. of Pollvillian in the p. of Fowy, co. Corn.	81
July. W ^m Feake. 18, to Chr. F., the Bro. of W. F., l. of L., but in B ^d es, ba.	110
July. Walter Turner. 18, to Hellen Ridley al's Downes al's T., the sister of W. T., l. of J., ba.	114
Aug. Sara Bowcocke al's Balman al's Buckley. Last day, to Tho. Ellis, the G. of Eliz. Buckley, a minor, the dau. of S. B., in B.	116
Aug. Paul Young. 5, to Ellener Y., rel. of P. Y. of Surinam in the W.I.	118
Aug. John Fosdicke. 12, to Rob. Vogg, the h. of J. F., l. in the W.I., in the ship the Portland in the King's service, ba.	120
Sept. John Luger. 18, to Tho. L., nepos, by a bro. of J. L., of B., ba.	133
Sept. James Towne. 9, to John T., patruus of Jas. T., of Jamaco, ba.	133
Oct. Rosse Thommes. 2, to Rebecca T., rel. of R. T., l. of Stepney, but in the Barbathoes in the King's service.	141
Oct. Daniel Ely. 14, to Daniel E., the F. of D. E., of Antequa, ba.	142
Nov. Joseph Greene. 16, to Abigail G., rel. of J. G., of B.	156
Nov. Tho. Symonds. 25, to James S., the Bro. of T. S., of B., ba., ad. de bonis non Aug. 1676.	157
Dec. John Treffry. 12, to Mary Morrice, al's T., wife of Rob. M., Esq., the sister of J. T., at Syrenham in the E.I., wid.	172

1675.

Jan. Tho. Winckles. 15, to Christiana W., the dau. of T. W., at Antego, wid.	6
--	---

	folio.
Feb. James Gosselin. 9, to Geo. G., the Bro. of J. G., l. of Morant in J., wid.	8
March. Joseph Applyn. 29, to Edith A., the rel. of J. A., in J.	26
May. Eliz. Jelley al's Symons. 3, to John Sadler, merch ^t , the atty of Tho. J., in B., the husb ^d of E. J. al's S., l. there dec ^d .	52
Aug. John Williams. 16, to Roger W., the Bro. of J. W., of Port Royal, J., ba.	94
Aug. Hugh Cole. 16, to W ^m Pooke, the atty of Fra. C. (n. at B.), rel. of H. C. of the ship S ^t David in the service of the king.	98
Aug. Tho. Scofield. 13, to Ann Burton al's S. (now wife of Henry B.), the sister of T. S., of B., ba.	99
Aug. John Lewen. 23, to Tho. L., the Bro. of J. L., of Mevis, ba.	99
Sept. Henry Stevens. 1, to Mary Freeman, the sister on the mother's side of H. S., of Nevis, ba.	109
Sept. John Cockin. 13, to John Hancocke, Pr C ^r of J. C., of Mevis, ba.	111
Sept. Tho. Harris. 14, to John Hanebeke, Pr C ^r of T. H., of Nevis, ba.	111
Sept. Tho. Shaw. 14, to John Hancocke, Pr C ^r of T. S., of Nevis, ba.	112
Dec. Rob. Thorneton. 6, to Sara Barron, wife of Tho. B., the M. of R. T., in J., ba.	146
Dec. Edward Raymond. 13, to R ^d White & John Taylor, Pr C ^r of E. R., of Port Royall in J., ba.	150

1676.

Jan. Rob. Mellish. 8, to Rob. Saunderson, Esq., cousin of R. M., at J., wid.	1
Feb. Cha. Hart. 1, to John H., brother of C. H., in B., in the King's service.	14
Feb. John Bricker. 24, to Rob. Bagnall, merch ^t , Pr C ^r of J. B., l. of Bristol, but at Nevis, ba.	16
March. Walter Jones. 11, to John Luffe, of Bristol, but at Nevis, ba.	28
May. Tho. Pitts. 1, to Eliz. Thorne al's P. (wife of Tho. T.), nepos by a brother of T. P., of Jamaca, ba.	53
May. Jas. Eastmond. 31, to John Greenway, Pr C ^r of J. E., in B.	57
June. Sam. Hopkins. 16, to John H., brother of S. H., in J., ba.	69
Sept. Rich ^d Norwood. 6, to Matthew N., son of R. N., of Barmodoes.	124
Sept. Rich. Hewish. 6, to Geo. Sherman (?), Pr C ^r of R. H., in J., ba.	125
Sept. R ^d Crandley. 27, to John Robinson, Pr C ^r of R. C., of the W.I.	150

1677.

Oct. Dame Margaret Russell. 9, to Rob. Hunt, the brother of Dame M. R., of St. James', Bristol, wid.	124
Nov. Geo. Allsopp. 8, to Mary Pakcs al's A. (wife of Abr. P.), rel. of G. A., at J.	138

1678.

Jan., 1677-8. Benj. Ford. 17, to Rob. F., the Brother of B. F., of Port Royall, J., ba.	1
Feb. Nich. Clarke. 22, to Eliz. Hobson al's C., wid., the sister of N. C., of Le Antego.	19
March. Geo. Cunningham. To R ^d C., Jr, the s. & adm'or of R ^d C., * Sr, l. of Kilmars, Scotland, but at Glengornock, dec ^d . Geo. C., l. of Robertland, very long.	22

* See ante, Vol. I., p. 101.

ADM'ONS (P.C.C.) RELATING TO WEST INDIANS. 49

	folio.
March. John Williamson. 22, to Eliz. W., rel. of J. W., in J.	31
March. Rich ^d Cunningham, Sen ^r . 19, to R ^d C., the s. of R. C., Sr, of Kilmars, but at Glengornock.	31
April. Wm. Watkinson. 26, to Ann W., rel. of W. W., l. of S Jas., Clarkenwell, but in J.	36
May. Edw. Wimpen. 18, to W ^m W., Brother of E. W., in J., ba.	50
May. John Walker. 8, to Rob. W., the Father of J. W., in J., ba.	55
June. Jas. Furley. 28, to John F., the Father of J. F., at J., ba.	65
June. R ^d Wildman. 14, to John Soanes, the att ^y of Honor W., wid., of B'es, rel. of R. W., of B'es.	66
June. David Pickeridge. 5, to Eliza Painter, Pr Cr of D. P., l. of St Clement Danes, but in B., ba.	70
July. Stephen Ward. 22, to Fra. Griffen, Cr of S. W., in the W.I., ba.	80
July. W ^m Thomas. 18, to Sarah T., rel. of W. T., f. of Bristol, but at Nevis, ba. (<i>sic</i>).	85
Sept. R ^d Palmer. 12, to Arthur Mayne, Cr of R. P., l. of P*era juxta Port Morant, in J., ba.	102
Oct. Castell Lindo. 10, to Margery Williams, Cr of C. L., of B., ba.	118
Nov. Cha. Powell. 25, to Cha. P., son of C. P., of Nevis, wid.	138
Dec. Phalatias Gomeldon al's Drax. 11, to Tho. G., husb ^d of P. G. al's Drax, of Somerfeild Court in the p. of Selling, co. Kent.	158

1679.

March. Tho. Dawes. 1, to Fra. Tyrwhitt, att ^y of Joan T. al's D. (now in B.), rel. of T. D., of B.	34
May. Roger Ellis. 17, to Josia E., brother of R. E., of B., ba.	70
June. Nich. Kuhnen. 24, to Ely K., the bro. of N. K., at J., ba.	80
July. John Smith. 5, to Ann S., of St Botolph, Aldgate, wid.; J. S., of Surainam, her son, in June 1678, marr ^d Sus ^a Nowell al's Cowell al's Meares, & wrote that month to Geo. French his avunc., referring to the war between the Dutch & Indian rebels. J. S. & S. were both k. & left no ch ⁿ . Long Latin record of two pages.	89
Sept. Tho. Stevens. 23, to Sus ^a Gillery, wife of Jas. G., Cr of T. S., in the B.	129
Oct. Cha. Rycaut. 22, to Grace Mortimere, wid., sister of C. R., at Port Royall, wid.	138
Oct. Rich. Hayward. 30, to Ann Long, rel. & adm'or with will of W ^m L., the heir of R. H., in B., ba.	140
Oct. Cha. Staverton. 11, to Obadiah S., brother of C. S., of the B., ba.	141
Nov. Tho. Sherman. 24, to Cath. Bowden, G. of John S., the son of T. S., in the B., wid.	153
Dec. Tho. Crutchfeild. 3, to Sara Perkins al's C. (wife of R ^d P.), the sister of T. C., in the ship the Lisbon Merch ^t , at B., ba.	165

1680.

Jan. Sr Tho. Modyford, B ^t . 17, to Sr Cha. M., B ^t , the son of Sr T. M., in J., B ^t .	12
Jan. John Saunders. 10, to Fra. Little, Pr Cr of J. S., in Nevis.	14
April. R ^d Dunn. 1, to Ann D., rel. of R. D., in B.	57
May. John Sadler. 15, to Ann Temple al's S., the sister of J. S., of B., ba.	82
June. Peter Hancock. 14, to Peter H., J ^r , son of P. H., in B., wid.	86
June. Mary Nettmaker al's Nettmeggs. 4, to Jane N., the mother of M. N., at B., spr.	106
Aug. Tho. Shirley. 2, to Mary S., rel. of T. S., of B., merch ^t .	134

* Blot. ? Vera.

	folio.
Aug. Henry Timewell. 6, to Benj. T., the bro., & Sara Collins (wife of Rob. C.), sister of H. T., l. of city of L., but in Jamaco, ba.	134
Sept. Edw ^d Scarfe. 11, to Ellen S., spr., sister of E. S., of the B., wid.	141
Oct. Wroth Delamaine. 27, to Eliz. Jelly al's D. (wife of R ^d J.), friend & G. of Jas. D. & Cha. D., ch ^m of W. D. of J.	153
Oct. John Wright. 6, to John Dodsworth, P ^r C ^r of J. W., of Jamaca	157
Nov. Tho. Booth. 8, to Eman. Dudson, P ^r C ^r of T. B., of J., ba.	168
Dec. Armiger Warner. 13, to Arm. W., the son, & Mary Vandners, wife of Cornelius V., & Diana Calcot, wife of Edw ^d C., now in pts., the daus. of A. W., of Hornechurch, co. Essex, Sus ^a W., rel., dying before fully administering, prior Ad. Oct. 1678.	178
Dec. Sus ^a Warner. 9, to Mary Hill, wife of John H., & Barbara Orchard, wife of Stephen O., now in pts., nieces by a brother of S. W., l. of Hornechurch, co. Essex, wid.	178

1681.

Jan. Henry Palmer. 21, to John P., the bro. of H. P., l. of Woolwich, but at J.	3
Jan. Hammond Watson. 21, to R ^d Austin, P ^r C ^r of H. W., l. of Hene, co. Kent, in B., ba.	3
Feb. Nath ^l Payne. 14, to Jannett P., the mother of N. P., of St Benet, Gracechurch.	18
March. Cha. Reymes. 21, to R ^d Bressy & Tho. Plott, esquires, the G. of Adriana R., a minor, the dau. of C. R., l. of Dort, wid., the ad. of Apr. 1671 to Adrian Bressy, having expired at his death.	33
July. Anthony Garvan. 4, to W ^m Bythell, P ^r C ^r of A. G., in B., wid.	88
Aug. John Smart. 26, to John Belwood, P ^r C ^r of J. S., of J.	106
Sept. Joseph Sansum. 17, to Mary S., rel. of J. S., l. of Stepney, but in J.	109
Sept. Tho. Banford. 6, to Joyce B., rel. of T. B., in J.	111
Sept. Geo. Owen. 22, to Rob. O., the bro. of G. O., l. of All Saints on the wall, but in B.	112
Oct. R ^d Peirey. 22, to Eliza P., rel. of J. P., l. of St Bot., Bishopsgate, late of B., but on the high sea.	125
Oct. Timothy Gawthorne. 6, to Nath. G., the bro. of T. H., of J., ba.	129
Nov. Henry Peeke. 25, to R ^d Mitchell, P ^r C ^r of H. P., l. of St Bot., Aldgate, but in B.	138

Brodrick of Jamaica.

1695, April 4. Gov. Sir Wm. Beeston wrote: "I called Capt. Brodrick from the Assembly and swore him of the Council." (Col. Cal., p. 455.)

1695, Dec. 2. Mr. B. the Att^y Gen. goes to England in the Ruby. (*Ibid.*, p. 623.)

1695, Dec. 15. His warrant as a M. of Council was signed. (*Ibid.*, p. 631.)

He appears to have acted in 1704 as Attorney-Gen. of the Leeward Islands and may have possessed the plantation called Brodricks in Montserrat. In 1711 he served as Speaker of Jamaica, and his reinstatement as Attorney-Gen. was ordered in 1715 by Geo. I. He retired a few years later to Ireland.

1698, April 8. Mr. Whitfield a minister, brother in law of Mr. B. (Col. Cal., p. 162.)

1698, April 11. Mr. Baber the patentee has appointed Mr. Allan B. to be his Dep. Sec. whose uncle (*sic*) is the Att^y Gen. (*Ibid.*, p. 167.)

Sir Tho. Brodrick, Knt., of Wandsworth, bur. there 4 Dec. 1641, aged 46. Monument was removed in 1900 to Peperharow. Will dated 5 March 1638; proved 20 Nov. 1646 (151, Twisse).
 Kath., dau. of Rob. Nicholas of Manningford Bruce, co. Wilts, mar. by licence at St. Mary-le-Strand 17 Aug. 1623; bur. at Wandsworth 4 Dec. 1678.

Sir Allan Brodrick, born 1623; died 1680.	Oliver Brodrick, born 1624; died young.	Thos. Brodrick, born 1625.	Margaret, dau. and coheir of Rd. Cotton.	Sir St. John Brodrick, born 1627; settled in Ireland 1653; died 1711.	Alice, dau. of Sir Randal Clayton.	Other issue.
---	---	----------------------------	--	---	------------------------------------	--------------

Alan Brodrick, 2nd, but only surviving son, Dep. Sec. and Clk. of the C., Jamaica, 1698; bur. 24 Nov. Will dated 11 Nov. 1706.

Thomas Brodrick, born 1654; died s.p. 1730.

Alan Brodrick, born 1660; Solr.-Gen. of Ireland 1695; created a Viscount. ("D.N.B.")

St. John Brodrick of the Mid. Temple, died bachelor 12 June 1707. Early arm. bookplate illust., E. L. J., vol. 17, p. 37.
 Randal Brodrick, died bachelor.

Thomas Brodrick, only son and heir, entered R.N. 1723, Vice-Admiral; died 1 Jan. 1769. ("D.N.B.")

Hannah . . . , widow 1st of Capt. John Toldervey, 2ndly of Major Tho. Ballard; remar. 17 Sept. 1693; bur. 23 Nov. 1703. ? dau. of Mrs. Olivia Reid. 1st wife.

Col. William Brodrick, Atty.-Gen. of Jamaica 1692; M. of A. and Capt. 1695, then M. of C.; Atty.-Gen. of Leeward Isles 1704; Speaker 1711; Atty.-Gen. again of Jamaica 1715; Justice of K. B., Ireland, 1721.

Ann . . . , bur. 3 Jan. 1706-7. 2nd wife.

Sarah Ivey, mar. 5 May 1707. 3rd wife.

Rev. Lawrence Brodrick, mar. 1710; died 1748.

Rebeckah, bur. 28 Nov. 1705.

St. John Brodrick, bapt. 17 Dec. 1706; bur. 12 Aug. 1707.

1698, June 5. Allen B. is sworn Clerk of the Council. (*Ibid.*, p. 264.)

1698, July 5. Gov. Beeston writes of W. B. styling the Dep. Sec. Mr. B. as cousin of Wm.

See N. and Q. for Wilts, v., 482, for illustration of monument to Sir Tho. Brodrick and "Misc. Gen. et Her.," II., 360, 364 for ped.

IN THE ISLAND RECORD OFFICE, JAMAICA.*
(Liber of Wills 11, fo. 52.)

1706, Nov. 11. Alan Brodrick of the Parish of St. Katharine's on the Island afs^d Esq^r. I give to my loving Kinsman W^m Brodrick Esq^r my young horse called Strawberry.

Unto M^{rs} Ursula Hunt of Jamaica in whose house I resided in Jamaica in gratitude of her services during many fitts of Sickness, furniture etc.

I ratifye and confirme all gifts of my late Wife's wearing apparell be the same . . . p'sons or persons w^{ts}soever.

I give unto my beloved and only Sonn Thomas Brodrick Gent^l all the rest residue and remainder of my Estate both reall and personall in this Island upon the Seas or in England to him his heirs and assignes for ever And doe hereby retify and confirm unto him all gifts and bequests formerly made.

I appoint my said Sonn Thomas Brodrick my sole Ex^{or} of this my Will if he arrive in this Island in Six months time after my decease and in his absence I appoint my loving friends W^m Careless and Arnold Brown both in the parish of St. Catharine's Esq^r my Ex^{ors} in trust for my said Sonn.

In case my Sonn should depart this life before his arrivall in this Island or in Six months after my decease then I give all my said Estate to my beloved Cozen St. John Brodrick of the Middle Temple, London, Esq^r to him his heirs or assignes for ever in acknowledgment of the many and great favours he has from time to time conferred on me. Lastly I revoke all Wills at any time heretofore made by me and declare this to be my last Will. In Witness etc.

Dated 11th November 1706.

(Signed) A. BRODRICK.

Witnesses: Harvey Nicholls, Sam^l Barritt, Jno. Ryles, Chas. Higgins.

Proved 30th November 1706. Tho. Handasyd.

ST. CATHERINE, JAMAICA.†

MARRIAGES.

1683 July 19 Thomas Ballard, Junior, and Hannah Toldervay.
1693 Sept. 17 William Brodrick, Esq., and Hannah Ballard.
1707 May 5 William Broderick and Sarah Ivey.

BAPTISM.

1706 Dec. 17 Singiohn son of William and Ann Brodrick.

BURIALS.

1690 June 8 Coll. William Ivy, in the Church.
1692-3 Jan. 16 Thomas Ballard, Major.
1703 Nov. 23 M^{rs} Ann Broderick.
1705 Nov. 28 Rebekah Brodrick.
1706 Nov. 24 Allin Brodrick.
1706-7 Jan. 3 Ann Brodrick.
1707 Aug. 12 Singiohn Brodrick.
1709 Mar. 31 Sarah Brodrick.

* Forwarded by Mr. G. T. Sherwood

† Add. MS. 27,968, fos. 45, 156.

Trinity, Palmetto Point, St. Kitts.

Continued from p. 33.

Register for the Parish of Trinity, Palmeto Point, commencing May 11, 1756.*

BAPTISMS.

- 1756 May 11 Francis s. of John Carney & Ann his wife, b. Dec. 26, 1754
 Aug. 1 Christian d. of W^m Garvey & Mary his wife, b. June 17
 Sept. 12 John s. of John King & Ann his wife, b. Augt. 12
 Nov. 7 Henrietta & Elizth ds. of M^r John Bourryeau Garnet & Sarah
 his wife, b. Oct. 20th
 Dec. 5 Frances d. of James Burroughs & Ann his wife, b. July 7
 Dec. 12 Mary d. of Daniel Norton & Mary his wife, b. Sept. 3
 Dec. 19 Samuel Laurence s. of Charles King & Mary his wife, b.
 Mar. 19th
- 1757 Feb. 27 Elizth Assily d. of Tho^s Peter Crook, a Lieu^t, & Henrietta his
 wife, b. Nov^r 10, 1756
 May 1 Anthony s. of William Hart, Esq., & Sarah his wife, b. Apr. 17
 May 15 John s. of M^r Stedman Rawlins & Mary his wife, b. Apr. 5
 June 1 Margaret d. of M^r James Clifton & Renée his wife, b. May 28
 July 23 Jedediah s. of Benjamin Green, Carpenter, & Elizth his w., b. 13
 Aug. 22 Sarah d. of David Godin & Mary his wife, b. 21
 Oct. 16 Elizth d. of John Carney & Ann his wife, b. Jan. 3
 Nov. 1 Mary d. of John M^cClear & Eleanor his wife, b. Sept. 30
 Nov. 13 Elizth d. of M^r John Johnson & Sarah his wife, b. July 26
- 1758 Jan. 15 Mary d. of M^r John Abbott & Margaret his wife, b. Dec. 11
 Feb. 26 Rich^d s. of Captain Ezekiel Nash by his deceased w. Ann d. of
 Captain Richard Woolford
 Mar. 12 Robert s. of M^r John England & Mary his wife, b. Oct. 3
 Apr. 30 Elizth Welcott d. of Doctor John Luckcroft & Elizth his wife, b.
 Nov. 9
 May 19 Frances d. of M^r James Clifton & Renée his wife, b. 1
 Aug. 20 Daniel s. of Daniel Norton & Mary his wife, b. May 1
 Oct. 24 Elizth d. of David Harris & Elizth his wife, b. 3.
 Dec. 24 Benjamin s. of James Burroughs & Ann his wife b. 19.
- 1759 July 1 Ann d. of M^r Stedman Rawlins & Mary his wife, b. Dec. 15, '58
 July 29 Christopher s. of M^r John Johnson & Sarah his wife, b. June 27
 July 29 James s. of James Collins & Margaret his wife, b. May 8
 July 29 Henry s. of John King & Ann his wife, b. Mar. 10
 Sept. 22 Sarah d. of M^r W^m Garvey & Mary his wife, b. Aug. 6
 Sept. 28 Edward s. of John Carney, b. Dec. 23, 1758
 Oct. 7 Samuel s. of M^r James Percival & Mary his wife, b. Sept. 6
 Oct. 16 Sophia Margaret d. of M^r John Bourryeau Garnet & Sarah his
 wife, b. Sept. 18.
 Oct. 21 Henrietta d. of M^r John Gibbons & Sarah his wife, b. Sept. 18
 Dec. 2 Renée d. of M^r James Clifton & Renée his wife, b. Nov. 27†
 The Rev^d Thomas Paget, M.A., Fellow of King's College, pre-
 sented to the united Parishes of Trinity, Palmeto Point &
 St. Thomas, Middle Island, Oct. 1st, 1760.
 The old registers damaged in the Hurricane of 1772.

* Transcribed by Mr. John Bromley during his visit to the Island Aug.-Oct. 1912. 140 births from 16 May 1721 to 25 March 1729-30 were printed *ante* I, 39.

In the original the heading is "Births." I have omitted "Bapt." before each entry and have used "s." for son, "d." for daughter, "a." for aged, "b." for born and "w." for wife.—[ED.]

† Signed for the last time by "John Merac, Rector."

- 1760 Dec. 20 John s. of John & Margaret Abbott, b. Nov. 14
 1761 July 9 Jedediah Kerie Cook s. of Ravell & Elizth Kerie, b. Feb. 14
 July 9 Henrietta d. of John Gibbons & Sarah his wife
 1762 Oct. — Sarah Woodrope d. of John & Sarah Gibbons, b. Sept. 1761
 1763 June 5 James s. of James & Renée Clifton, b. May 27
 Nov. 17 Priscilla d. of John & Margaret Abbott, b. Nov. 17
 1764 Jan. 17 Samuel s. of W^m & Mary Beard, b. Jan. 13
 Apr. 19 Sarah, d. of John & Ann Carney, b. May 19, 1763
 Dec. 25 Catharine d. of — and — King, b. July 6, 1763
 1765 Aug. 18 Samuel s. of William & Mary Beard
 Feb. 7 Eliz^h Sarah d. of Tho^s & Margaret Bagnell
 June 23 Thomas s. of John & Mary Dowdy
 1766 Aug. 31 Tho^s Francis s. of John & Ann Abbott, b. July 1
 1767 Apr. 12 William s. of Luke & Ann Garvey, b. Mar. 1.,
 1769 May 14 Lucas s. of Luke & Ann Garvey, b. Mar. 18, '69
 Sept. 18 Penelope d. of John & Ann Abbott, b. Oct. 6, '68
 1770 Aug. 12 Jane Evan d. of Anthony & Elizth Johnson, b. July 13
 1771 June 2 Ann Ruth d. of W^m & Mary Garvey, b. Apr. 12, 1771
 1772 May 31 Louisa d. of Anthony & Elizth Johnson, b. Feb. 17, 1771
 1773 Feb. 21 John s. of Lucas & Ann Garvey, b. Nov. 5, 1772
 Mar. 22 John Joseph s. of Joseph & Ann King, b. Nov. 27, 1772
 June 27 Eleanor d. of W^m & Eleanor Percival, b. May 15
 Dec. 23 Francis James s. of Charles & Elizth Philips, b. Nov. 6
 1775 May 18 Anthony s. of Anthony & Elizth Johnson, b. July 29, '73
 1776 July 21 Sarah Charlotte d. of Anthony & Eliz. Johnson, b. Apr. 28, '76
 1780 Feb. 12 Maria Gilliard d. of the above, b. Jan. 13, 1780
 Nov. 16 Mary Paget d. of W^m Garvey & Ann his wife, b. Sept. 13, '80
 Jan. 23 Margaret d. of W^m & Ruth Trehain, b. Oct. 12, '79
 1781 June 20 Susanna d. of Tho^s & Elizth Moore, b. Mar. 29, '81
 1782 Apr. 23 Maria Wharton d. of John Geo. Goldfrap & Sarah his wife,
 b. 3 Oct. '81
 1783 Sept. — John s. of John Abbott & Margaret his wife, b. Sept. 1, '83
 1784 Oct. 31 George Edwards Carolinas s. of Charles & Elizth Phillips, b. in
 the City of Charlestown, in the state of Carolina in America,
 Mar. 5, 1784
 1785 Feb. 6 Sarah Woodley, d. of Benjamin & Elizth Wattley, b. Nov. 22, 1784*
 1786 May *Rev^d Ed. Bromhead* collated to this living. *Rev^d Rob^t Pember-*
ton appointed Curate.
 1787 Apr. 8 Mary King d. of Benj. & Elizth Wattley
 June 22 Stedman & Ann Taylor s. & d. of Stedman & Elizth Rawlins
 from Middle Island.
 June 22 Sarah Worthington & Mary Johnson ds. of Henry & Elizth
 Rawlins from Middle Island
 1783 Mar. 3 William, Mulatto son of the Hon. Will^m Wells, b. Mar. 1, 1775
 Mar. 3 Grace d. of the above " " Jan. 2, 1777
 Mar. 3 Nathaniel s. to the above " " Sept. 10, 1779
 1788 July 6 By the *Rev^d John Audain*, James s. of Anthony & Eliza-
 beth Young, b. the 5th day of July, 1788. Godfather, Henry
 Hart, Esq., Godmothers, Ann Hart & Margaret Young
 The above Baptism of James Young was registered at the
 particular request of Anthony Young, the Father of James
 Young, as it was omitted to be registered by the *Rev^d John*
Audain. Witness: James Hancock. Sg^d: Joseph Warner,
 Rector
 July 6 By the *Rev^d Joseph Barnes*, William Wharton, s. of the
 Honorable John George & Sarah Goldfrap, b. the 7th day of

* This is the last entry signed by "Tho^s Paget, Rector."

- Jan. 1786. Godfathers, John James Seaton, Edmund Fleming Akers & Stedman Rawlins, Esq^s. Godmothers, Mrs. Ann Wharton, Mrs. Hart & Mrs. Young
The above baptism of W^m Wharton Goldfrap was register'd at the particular request of the Hon^l John George Goldfrap, the Father of W^m Wharton Goldfrap, as it was omitted to be registered. James Hancock, Witness. Joseph Warner, Rector
- June 15 Benjamin s. of Benj. & Elizth Wattle, b. 2^d of May. Godfathers, Dan^l Sharry, Edward Woodyear. Godmother, Miss Rebecca Waters. John Audain, Curate
- 1789 Aug. 4 The Rev^d Joseph Warner collated to the living
Nov. 4 George Alfred, s. of the Honorable John George and Sarah Goldfrap, b. the 18th day of Oct^r, 1789. Godfathers, James Stephens & William Stephens. Godmothers, M^{rs} Hart, widow, & Mrs. Bryan. Witness: James Hancock, Parish Clerk. Joseph Warner, Rector
- 1790 Feb. 18 By the Rev^d John Audain, Sophia d. of Benj. & Elizth Wattle, b. the 24th day of Dec^r, 1789. Godfathers, M^r Fearnhead & M^r J. Wattle. Godmothers, M^{rs} Carty & M^{rs} Rebecca Wattle. Witness: James Hancock, P. Clerk. Joseph Warner, Rector
- 1793 Jan. 18 By the Rev^d W^m Davis, Caroline, infant d. of W^m Payne & Ruth Georges, b. 28 Dec., 1792. Witness: Jas. Evenden, Clerk. Joseph Warner, Rector
- 1795 May 2 John Hart, s. of John & Sarah Johnson Rawlins, b. Apr. 9th, 1795. Godfathers, Henry Hart, Henry Rawlins & Richard Rawlins, Esquires. Godmothers, Miss Susannah Hart, M^{rs} Elizth Young and M^{rs} Ann Akers. Witness: James Evenden, Clerk. Joseph Warner, Rector
- 1796 July 2 Ann Phipps Elizabeth d. of Joseph Phipps and Penelope Esdaile, b. April 3, 1794. Godfathers, Ralph Adye, Esq., & Joseph E. Phipps, Esq., by his friend Joseph Phipps Esdaile, Esq. Godfathers, M^{rs} Aletha Coucay Esdaile & M^{rs} Elizth Eastway Adye. Witness: James Evenden, Clerk. Joseph Warner, Rector
- 1797 Feb. 7 Sarah Ann d. of John & Sarah Johnson Rawlins, b. Oct. 18th, 1796. Godfathers, Edward Gilliard, Esq., Joseph Rawlins, Esq., by his friend John Rawlins, Esq., and Anthony Hart, Esq., by his friend Anthony Young, Esq. Godmothers, M^{rs} Mary Sprott, M^{rs} Margaret Richards and M^{rs} Ann Hart
Witness: James Evenden, Clerk. Joseph Warner, Rector.
- Aug. 20 William s. of John & Priscilla Morgan, b. July 14, 1797. Godfathers, M^r Edward Burnham & M^r David Evans. Godmothers, Mrs. Henrietta Garnet & Miss Sarah Francks Abbott
- 1798 Apr. 13 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Woodward, b. Mar. 29, 1798. Godfathers, John Gardner & John Edevent, by his friend M^r John Oliver. Godmother, Mary Nicholls
- 1799 Sept. 5 By the Rev^d Henry Charles Christian Newman, Joseph infant s. of Joseph King & Susanna Wattle, b. July 11th, 1799. Godfathers, W^m Livingstone, Benjamin Wattle, William Swanston & Tho^s Ashington, Esq^{re}. Godmothers, Susanna Cameron, Rebecca Wattle, Rebecca Carty, Mary Woodley, Lucretia Woodley & Luch Bligh
- 1800 July 6 Adelaide d. of W^m Isaac & Susanna Palmer, b. June 5, 1800. Godfathers, M^r George Palmer, M^r Edward Burnham, M^r Tho^s Abraham Chambers, M^r Mark Barnes, M^r Hugh Bloch. Godmothers, M^{rs} Catherine Burnham, M^{rs} Catherine

- Bloch, M^{rs} Catherine Stanleft & M^{rs} Susanna Barnes. Witness: James Evendon. Joseph Warner, Rector
- 1801 Apr. 4 William infant s. of Joseph King & Susanna Wattle, b. Mar. 31st, 1801. Godfathers, M^r John Woodley and W^m Swanston, Esq^s. Godmothers, Miss Woodley & Miss Carty
- Dec. 2 Maria Susanna inf^t d. of W^m Isaac & Susanna Palmer, b. Aug. 31st, 1801. Godfathers, The Rev^d M^r Joseph Warner, M^r Rich^d King Armatrading, M^r Zachariah Daniel Warner, M^r John Greene, Jun^r, M^r James Evenden & M^r Luke Barnes. Godmothers, M^{rs} Rebecca Armatrading, M^{rs} Sarah Piercy Warner, Miss Sarah Palmer, M^{rs} Charlotte Greene. Sg^d R. K. Armatrading. Joseph Warner, Rector
- 1804 Dec. 26 James infant s. of George & Elizth Tyson, now residing at Grenada, b. Godfathers, Stedman Rawlins & John Woodley, Esq^s. Godm^s, Anne Armatrading & Caroline Wharton
- Dec. 26 Maria Rachael inf^t da. of Isaac Field & Maria Thibou, b. Aug. 29, 1803. Godfathers, John Tyson, W^m Scholes and Sam^l Long, Esq^s. Godm^s, M^{rs} Long, M^{rs} Christian & M^{rs} Shelton
- 1805 July 7 John Kerie inf^t s. of W^m Greatheed & Christina Croke, b. Apr. 15, 1804. Godfathers, Hon^l Jedediah Kerie, the Hon^l John Julius & W^m Phipps, Esq. Godm^s, M^{rs} Kerie & M^{rs} Titley
- 1806 June 7 Walter Isaac inf^t s. of Isaac Field & Maria Thibou, b. Apr. 17, 1805. Godfathers, Hon^l Stedman Rawlins & John Woodley, Esq^s. Godmothers, M^{rs} Gertrude Rawlins, M^{rs} John Woodley & M^{rs} Slegg
- 1807 Feb. 3 By the Rev^d W^m John Julius, Stedman inf^t s. of the Hon^l Stedman & Gertrude Rawlins, b. Sept. 5, 1806. Godfathers, Henry Rawlins & the Hon^l James Tyson, Esq^s. Godmothers, M^{rs} Elizth Rawlins & Margaret Tyson.
- 1808 July 24 John Tyson inf^t s. of Isaac Field & Maria Thibou, b. Oct. 12, 1807. Godfathers, W^m Wharton Rawlins & John Tyson, Esq^s, & M^r Joseph Telford, by his Proxy, Tho^s Tyson, Esq. Godmothers, Marg^t Hart Tyson, Miss Caroline Wharton, by her Proxy Miss Sarah Tyson & Miss Jane Gertrude Thibou
- 1809 Dec. 24 John James inf^t s. of John & Arabella Mulrain, b. Oct. 2, 1809. Godfathers, M^r W^m Watson & M^r James Thomas Popplewell. Godmothers, M^{rs} Susannah Ritson & Miss Elizth Morgan
- 1810 May 14 W^m Phipps inf^t s. of W^m Greetheed & Christina Croke, b. Jan. 16, 1807. Godfathers, W^m Phipps, Joseph Elmes Phipps & James Dunbar, Esq^s. Godmothers, M^{rs} Sarah Julius & M^{rs} Mary Phipps. (Sg^d) R. K. Armatrading. Joseph Warner, Rector.
- 1811 Apr. 10 The Rev^d Edward Brazier, M.A., collated to this Living.
- May 2 Christina d. of W^m Greatheed Croke & Christina his wife, b. Aug. 31, 1805. Sponsors, Roger Woodbourne & Lucas Garvey, Esq^s; M^{rs} Ann Osborne & Miss Christina Phipps
- May 2 Milward Pickwod s. of W^m Greatheed Croke & Christina his wife, b. July 14, 1809. Sponsors, Rob^t Pickwod & Rob^t Potter, Esq^s; Mrs. Sophia Pickwod & M^{rs} Rebecca Potter
- Privately. James Tyson & W^m Wharton of the Hon^l Stedman Rawlins, Esq., Gertrude
- 1812 Apr. 7 Henry inf^t s. of Stedman Rawlins, sen^r, Esq., & his wife Ann Taylor
- 1813 Feb. 3 Privately. Tho^s Charles Corry s. of the Hon. Stedman Rawlins & his wife Gertrude, b. Sep. 11, 1812

- 1813 Feb. 24 John James s. of Stedman Rawlins, sen^r, Esq., & his wife Ann Taylor
 Mar. 17 Privately. Gertrude Susan inf^t d. of David Elliot, Esq., & his wife Margaret
 Apr. 27 Susannah Lyne d. of Edward Gillard & Elizth Ann Willett his wife. Sponsors, M^{rs} Susannah H. Gillard, M^{rs} R. Esdaile, M^r & M^{rs} Lyne, Stedm
 Apr. 27 Richard Edward Gillard & Eliza A Sponsors, M^r & M^{rs} Potter Rich^d Gillard & R
 1814 May 21 Elizabeth inf^t d. of John Tyson, Esq., & Elizth Frances his wife. Sponsors, Tho^s Tyson & Hon^l Henry Rawlins, M^{rs} Elizth Rawlins, Miss Ann Marg^t Rawlins
 1822 Feb. 10 Received into the Church after private baptism by myself, Mary Grace Clements d. of Nicholas Clements Henry, Esq., and Elizabeth his wife. Sponsors, by Proxy, M^r Nicholas Dowding, Lady Martha Colleton, M^{rs} Catherine Dowding
 1823 Aug. 9 Sarah Swanston d. of John Hart Rawlins, Esq., & Martha Hart his wife. Godfathers, Hon. S. Rawlins, Hon. Ja^s Davoren & Tho^s Swanston, Esq^s. Godmothers Rawlins, jun^r, M^{rs} Swanston, Miss Rebecca Young
 1824 Sept. 15 Nicholas Clements s. of Nicholas Clements Henry, Esq., and Elizth his wife. Sponsors, by Proxy, John Dowding & James Curtis, Esq^s, & Elizth Dowding. Rec^d into the Church & bapt^d this day, b. the 7th Aug., 1824. William Hendrickson, Rector of St. Tho^s-M.-Isl^d, St. Christopher. This duty was performed when there was no Incumbent in this Parish
 Nov. 7 Maria Jane d. of James Tho^s Popplewell & Susanna Ritson his wife, b. 11 July, 1821. W^m Hendrickson
 1826 Jan. 22 Elizth Martha, b. 26 Dec., 1825, d. of John Hart Rawlins, Esq., & Martha Hart his wife. Sponsors, Elizth Hart, M^{rs} Henry Hart & Henry Wilson, Esq. John Butler Pemberton, R.
 1827 Nov. 24 Henrietta Elizth Clements, d. of Nicholas Clements Henry & Elizth his wife, b. Oct. 20, 1827. Sponsors, W^m M^cMahon, Esq., M^{rs} M^cMahon, Miss Black, by Proxy
 1829 Sept. 20 Agnes Margaret, b. 23^d Dec., '28 d. of John Crawford, Esq., & Elizth his wife. Sponsors, Miss Margaret Rawlins, Miss Harriet Carden; W^m Swanston, Charles Adamson, Esqs.
 1830 Sept. 5 Emily, d. of Joseph Rawlins Thomas, Lieutenant in the Royal Navy, & Mary his wife, b. 30 July 1830
 Nov. 28 Henry Smith, 6 w^{ks} old, s. of Henry Boon, Esq., & Eliza his w.
 Dec. 28 John s. of John Crawford, Esq., M.D., & Elizth his wife, b. 26 Aug., '30
 1831 Jan. 6 Albert Charles Clements s. of Nicholas Clements Henry & Elizth his wife, b. 23 Nov., '30
 Mar. 20 Received into the Church, Emily d. of Joseph Rawlins Thomas, Lieut. of H.M. Royal Navy & Mary his wife, b. 30 July, 1830, & privately baptised by me Sept. 5, 1830. John Butler Pemberton, Rector

MARRIAGES.

- 1732 Jan. 22 Walter O'Neal, Esq., & Sarah Smith, widow
 Feb. 14 M^r Henry Goslin & Mary Willett, spinster
 1733 June 15 John Armitrading & Sarah Abbott, spinster
 1734 Feb. 20 Henry Herbert of the Parish of St. Thomas, Middle Isl^d, & — Jewell, spinster
 June 30 W^m Cammering & Kath. Hazell
 July 31 W^m Bowrey & Sarah Drascoon, Spinster

- 1734 Oct. 27 Christopher Tuthill & Ann Hackett of Basseterre
 Nov. 28 Benjamin Burroughs & Elizth Watkins, widow
- 1735 Feb. 25 W^m Ottley, Esq., of Old Road, & Elizth Willett, spinster
 May 15 Thomas Abbott & Mary Card, spinster
 June 9 John Dorrell & Mary Silver, widow
 June 22 John Gordon & Mary Burroughs
 June 25 W^m Farreage & Elizth King, Spinster
 Sept. 18 Nicholas Tave Renegado, Frenchman, and Mary Ann Duport,
 spinster, of Basseterre
- 1736 Apr. 25 Christopher Dean & Mary Butterworth
 June 20 John Vicars & Mary Herbert, spinster
- 1737 Jan. 9 Garrett Barry & Sarah Garner John Merac, Rector
 July 18 Paul Martin, a mariner, & Mary Pheasant, spinster
- 1738 Feb. 7 Derrick Driscall & Lucy Parr, spinster
 Aug. 1 Robert Wright & Mary Short, spinster
 Aug. 13 Joshua Vicars & Mary Bradley
 Oct. 15 John Gilliard & Susannah Kerie, spinster
- 1739 Apr. 1 M^r George Wright of Cayon & Elizth Johnson, spinster
 May 19 Christopher Mardenbrough, Mariner, & Mayard Gilliard, spin.
 Aug. 28 M^r W^m Coventry of Basseterre & Elizabeth d. of William
 Hart, Esq.
- 1740 13 Stanley Bowrey & Mary Herbert
 June 15 William Gardiner & Ann Hazell, spinster
 Aug. 9 Daniel O'Neal, Planter, & Frances Gilliard, widow
 Nov. 2 W^m Lowing & Mary Martin, widow
- 1741 Oct. 18 Benjamin Burroughs & Elizth d. of Geo. Hazell & Sarah
 his w.
 Oct. 21 Wharton Rheah & Margaret d. of Richard Hazell
 Dec. 9 Nicholas Trott, Mariner, & Elizth Rheah, spinster
- 1742 Jan. 18 John Murrayne & Sarah M^cMurphy
 Feb. 17 W^m Burroughs & Elizth Johnson
- 1743 Apr. 20 Joseph Pheasant & Mary Trehain
 Feb. 25 Charles Francks & Susannah O'Neal
 Mar. 24 John Hazell & Elizth Farreage
 Sept. 5 Abraham Steel & Sibbe Gibbons
- 1744 Jan. 1 James Clifton, of Basseterre, & Mary Machan, widow
 Mar. 12 Samuel King alias Duport & Mary Lowing
- 1745 June 9 James Fitzmorriss & Sar. Armitrading, widow
 Dec. 24 James Campbell & Margaret Mulrain
- 1746 Jan. 6 Archibald Cameran & Jane Mulrayn, spinster
 Aug. 31 Richard Cunningham & Ann Gilliard, spinster
 Sept. 13 M^r John Bourryeau Garnet & Sarah Hart, spinster
 Nov. 15 George Skerrett & Mary Risdon, both of Montserratt
- 1747 Mar. 28 William Beard & Mary Dexter, widow
 June 7 John Carney & Ann Gilliard, spinster
 Sept. 5 Richard Mansfield & Sarah Hazell, widow
 Dec. 30 James Lowing & Mary King
- 1748 Jan. 31 William Hart, Gent., & Sarah d. of M^r John Johnson, Sen^r
 Jan. 31 Joseph Payne & Judith Stoddard
 May 7 Leonard Witchard & Mary Sampson
- 1749 Jan. 8 John M^cClear & Mary Emera, spinster
 Apr. 30 Thomas Noggle & Mary Hamilton, spin^r
- 1750 Dec. 22 John King, a mason, & Ann Abbott, spinster
 Dec. 18 M^r Robert Ferguson, Surgeon, & Susan d. of M^r Isaac Duport
- 1751 May 23 M^r Henry Constantine, of Basseterre, and Elizabeth Johnson,
 spinster, d. of the widow Johnson
- 1752 Dec. 21 M^r Stedman Rawlins, Planter, and Mary Johnson, d. of
 M^{rs} Elizabeth Johnson, widow

- 1753 Feb. 26 Peter Thomas Crooke, Esq., & Henrietta Gibbons, d. of M^{rs} Henrietta Gibbons, widow
 Feb. 26 Samuel Duport, widower, & Lucy Driscall, widow
 1754 May 25 Ravell Kerie & Elizabeth d. of Anthony Wharton, Esq.
 Aug. 17 John Statham & Mary Livingston
 Nov. 3 Daniel, a free negro, & Elizabeth, a free Mulatto woman
 1755 Jan. 1 M^r John Abbott, Planter, & Margaret d. of M^{rs} Sarah Hart, widow
 Aug. 21 James Howell, Carpenter, & Mary Tovett, a mulatto
 Sept. 13 John Summerfield Taylor & Ann Emra, spinster
 1756 Sept. 30 M^r Hays Percival & Elizth Gilliard, spiuster
 Dec. 16 M^r John England & Mary O'Neal, spin.
 Dec. 19 John Godwin & Mary Percival, spin.
 1757 Feb. 13 John M^cClear & Eleanor Emra, spin.
 1758 May 26 James O'Neal & Mary Dupin, spin.
 Dec. 31 James Clifton & Margaret Dexter, spin.
 1759 Mar. 18 Francis Carney & Mary d. of W^m Garvey & May his wife*
 1760 The old Register damaged in the Hurricane 1772
 1761 Dec. 26 Arthur Emra & Bridget Pinkerman
 1762 ———
 1763 Jan. 13 Thomas Bagnell & Margaret Gibbons
 Aug. 9 William Neale & Frances Duport
 1764 ———
 1765 Nov. 21 Richard Vich & Rebecca Bradley
 1766/1770. Gone
 1771 July 14 John Dickson & Ann King, Jun^r
 1772 Apr. 13 Joseph King & Ann Arrendell
 1773 July 6 Benjamin King & Margaret Watts Thomas Paget, Rector
 1774 Jan. 23 Valentine James White & Catherine Rheah
 1775 Oct. 1 William Hart, Esq., & Sarah Garnett
 Nov. 8 Valentine James White & Mary Zeagers
 Nov. 8 Daniel Skelling & Ann Flaughter
 Dec. 21 John Garnett & Sarah Mahon
 1778 Apr. 9 Thomas Moore & Elizabeth Duport
 1779 Dec. 15 Peter Hackett & Mary Beard
 1784 Jan. 15 Stedman Rawlins & Miss Elizth Wharton Tho^s Paget, Rector
 1785 Mar. 25 The Rev. Thomas Paget died. Rev^d Edward Bromhead collated to this Living
 M^r John Morgan & Miss Sarah Dowberry, spinster
 1786 Rev^d Robert Pemberton appointed Curate
 July 4 Isaac Hartman, Esq., & Mary Garnett, spinster, Licence
 1787 June 21 Captain Anthony Young & Elizth Rawlins, spin., Licence
 1788 Aug. 4 The Rev^d Joseph Warner collated to this living
 1794 Apr. 5 John Rawlins & Sarah Johnson Hart, spinster, Licence. Witness, Jas. Evenden. Joseph Warner, Rector
 1796 June 9 Major Thomas Dunbar & Eleanor Misset, spin., Lic.
 1805 Mar. 28 Stedman Rawlins & Gertrude Tyson, spin, Lic. Sg^d, R. K. Armatrading. Joseph Warner, Rector
 1807 July 25 The Right Honorable James, Lord Cranstoun and Anna Limington Macnamara, spinster, by Licence, by the Rev^d William John Julius. Sg^d, R. K. Armatrading. Joseph Warner, Rector
 The Rev^d Edward Brazier, M.A., was collated to the united Parishes of Trinity, Palmetto Point, & St. Thomas, Middle Island, April 10, 1811, by His Excellency Hugh Elliot, Esq., Captain-General & Governor-in-Chief, etc.

* John Merac, Rector, signed here for the last time.

- 1812 Feb. 2 By Licence, David Elliott, Esq., & Margaret Tyson, by the Rev^d John J. Kerie. Edw. Brazier, Rector
- 1816 Aug. 20 By Licence, Stedman Rawlins, Esq. (R.), & Sarah Ann Rawlins. Edw. Brazier, Rector
- 1819 Nov. 29 Rev^d Joseph Plura Bartrum, S.I.C., collated to this Benefice by His Exce^{lly} Chas. W^m Maxwell, Captain-General, etc.
- 1822 July 4 Under Licence, Francis Phipps Henville of Otley's estate, widower, & Sarah Ann Kelly, spinster, eldest d. of M^{rs} Mary Kelly of Basseterre, widow, of the late David Kelly, Esq., Attorney-at-Law. J. P. Bartrum, Rector
- The Rev^d John Butler Pemberton was appointed to this living by His Exce^{lly} Charles W^m Maxwell, Captain-General, etc., by Letter to the Vestry of Trinity, Palmetto Point, August . . ., 1825, and instituted & inducted to the same by the Lord Bishop of this Diocese's Mandate, August 1826. John Butler Pemberton, Rector
- Joseph Rawlins Thomas, of the Royal Navy, & Mary Burke Thomson, spin., of this Parish, were m. in this church of Trinity, Palmetto Point, this 10th day of Nov^r, 1825, by Licence, by M^r John Butler Pemberton, minister of the same. In the presence of J. S. Maley, M. R. Burke. Sg^d, Joseph Rawlins Thomas, Mary Burke Thomson

Tuite of Montserrat and St. Croix.

Robert Tuite of Warrington, co. Lanc., merchant. Will dated 13 Apr., 1724. To my sons Robert, Walter and James and my daus. Mary, Margaret, Ann, Eliz. and Elienor £400 apiece at 21. All sums owing from the West Indies to my s. Robert. My sister Jane Reyly, £15, nephew Owen Reyly, £10, brother-in-law Rob. Reyly, £20. Kinswoman Bathia Pearse, dau. of Mr. W. P. of L., £10. Sir Joseph Tuite, Bart., James Pearse of L., Esq., Patrick Cahill, gt., Henry Peppard, of Liverpoole, merch^t, and my eldest son, Robert T., Ex'ors. P. 19 Oct., 1726, by Robert Tuite. (195, Plymouth.)

John Carter, late of Antigua, surgeon, now of Stoke Newington. Will dated 12 Oct., 1748. To my mother-in-l., Mrs. Eliz. Howard, £100. Mr. Nich. Tuite, merch^t in L., an Ex'or. To my wife Rebecca all sums due on account of dower from Mr. Richard Tuite. (181, Bettsworth.)

Rebecca Carter, of Princes Str., L. Will dated 5 May, 1756. To my sons, Richard and Robert Tuite, and my dau., Eliz. T., £5 apiece. All residue to my dau., Eleanor T. My bro. in l., Mr. Nich. T., an Ex'or. (124, Arran.)

Eliz. Skerrett, of Cork, spinster. Will dated 15 May, 1758. To Hellenor Cottor, Teresa Moran and Eleanor Tuite of Cork, spinsters, £1,200 st. each, for which I have the bond of my uncle, Mr. Nich. T. of L., merchant, and sole Executrices. P. 22 Dec., 1758. (382, Hutton.)

Laurence Bodkin of St. Croix. Will dated 22 Aug., 1763. Nicholas Tuite (or if dead his son, Robert Tuite) both of L., Ex'ors. Proved 6 April, 1797, power reserved to Rob. Tuite. (222, Exeter.)

Eliz. Howard, formerly of Antigua, now of Hummerton, co. Midd^s, widow. Will dated 12 Oct., 1764. To my granddau. Eliz. Tuite, all estate and sole Ex'trix. P. 4 Oct., 1765, by Ellenor Lynes, formerly Tuite, wife of Wm. Lynes. (376, Rushworth.)

To Richard Tuite, Esq.

St Croix, 31 May, 1769.

Dear Nephew,—Grant of annuity of £350 I intend to embark for Europe you intend to remove your family from this Island to N. America.—Testamentary letter without signature. (Recorded at Montserrat, small vol. of the years 1785-86. No. 3,455, p. 154.)

Nich. Tuite of L., Esq. Will dated 5 Feb., 1772. My land at St Croix, held by the late King of Denmark's patent of 5 July, 1765. £100 for the poor of Montserrat. 40 pieces of eight for the Danish church of St Croix, likewise for Catherine church there. £25 to John Lincoln and Mary his wife. The £30 a year to my kinswoman, Mary Cahill, widow of Tho. C. of Cork, and to Mrs. Ann McNamara, widow of John M. to be continued. To my wife Ann T. and my s. in l., Tho. Selby, Esq., £100. Annuities to Bidy and Reily, living near Grannard, co. Longford, of £10 a year paid them by Mr. John Nugent, of Johnstown, near Mullingar, and repaid by my correspondent, Mr. Fra. French, of Dublin. To my wife Ann £2,000 a year and £2,000 at once, all furniture and plate. Having already paid my dau. Ellinor, wife of Tho. Selby, £11,000, I give her £300 a year. I have agreed with Mr. Wm. Chippendale of C. . . . merch^t, to take my grandson, Cha. Stapleton, into partnership, 24 J . . . , 1765, and again £3,000, I lend it him. My dau. Ann, wife of Tho. Stapleton, Esq., has been paid £10,000 and I give her £200 a year. My dau. Winifred, who m. Justin McCarthy, Esq., has been secured £10,000 by deed of 13 Sept., 1765. My sons in l., Tho. Selbye, Esq., Tho. Stapleton and J. McCarthy, £100 each. To my dear son Robert T. all residue and sole Ex'or. P. 27 Nov., 1772, by Robert Tuite, Esq., the son. (425, Taverner.)

Ann Tuite, widow of Nich. T., late of Q, Ann Str., Esq. Will dated 2 June, 1773. My s. Robert T., Esq., all est. and sole Ex'or. P. 16 June, 1777. (288, Collier.)

Rich^d Tuite, late of Princes Str., Hanover Sq., now of St Croix, Esq. Will dated 14 Oct., 1802, at Tortola. My dau. Cath., widow of Henry Gosling, late of St C., Esq., £16,500. I have settled an annuity of £200 on my son James, his son Thomas T. & Mich^l, W^m and Henry, the 3 yr. sons of my son Mich^l T., dec^d. My sons Joseph and Henry T. and granddau. Mary Ann Da Nulle, dau. of my son Rich^d. Rich^d, son of my s^d son Rich^d. My gradch^m Rich^d, Mary Ann, and Cath., ch^m of my son Henry. My grandson Rich^d, son of my son Mich^l. All res. to my dau. Mary Bradshaw, of St C., widow. P. 18 July, 1803. (666, Marriott.)

Justin MacCarthy, late of Irel^d, Esq., now of Toulouse, in France. Wife Mary Winifrede. My bro. in l. Rob. Tuite, Esq. My f. in l. Nich. Tuite agreed to settle £10,000 on my wife and I was to add £10,000 but he never carried it out. P. 1813. (205, Heathfield.)

ARMS.—*Quarterly, Argent and gules.* [Tuite.]
 CREST.—*An angel holding a sword, etc.*

... Tuite of Tuitestown, co. Westmeath, Ireland. A

Nicholas Tuite, born 1706; owned estate in St. Croix and Montserrat; Chamberlain to the King of Denmark; of Lime Street, merchant, 1745; died in Queen Anne Street, L., 16 Nov. 1772, aged 66. M.I. at St. Pancras (*Ante*, III., 127). Arms. Will dated 1772 (425, Taverner). B

— Anne Will dated in London 1773 (288, Collier); died 30 Jan. 1777, aged 61. M.I. at St. Pancras. Arms.—. . . . *in pale, three horned beasts.*

Robert Tuite of St. Croix, planter, only son and heir, Chamberlain to the King of Denmark; died s.p. in 1813 at Baltimore. Will dated 1807 (Heathfield).

Ellinor Tuite, coheir, mar. before 1753. 2nd wife. — Tho. Selby of Biddleston, co. Northumberland. (Burke's "Landed Gentry.")

Ann Tuite, mar. Tho. Stapleton. C

Justin McCarthy, ex'or 1811 to his uncle Rob. Tuite.

Count Rob. McCarthy, deputy for the Drome 1815—20. . . ., died before 1814.

Nicholas Tuite McCarthy, Abbé de Lévignac, Jesuit preacher, born in Dublin 19 May 1769; bur. 3 May 1833 in Annécý Cath. ("D.N.B.")

Charles McCarthy of St. Croix 1807; heir to his uncle Rob. Tuite.

Robert Tuite, of St Croix, planter and chamberlain to H. Danish M. Will dated 7 Oct., 1807. My est. of Sion Farm and the Grange to my nephew Chas. MacCarthy, of this I., Esq. Cod.: My nephew Justin M. also an Ex'or, 4 March 1811. P. 20 Dec., 1813. Testator d. at Baltimore. (Vol. 11, Heathfield.)

ST. JOHN'S, ANTIGUA.

1804, May 20. Eliza Gillan, dau. of Nicholas Tuite and Mary his wife, b. the 6 March, 1804. Bapt.

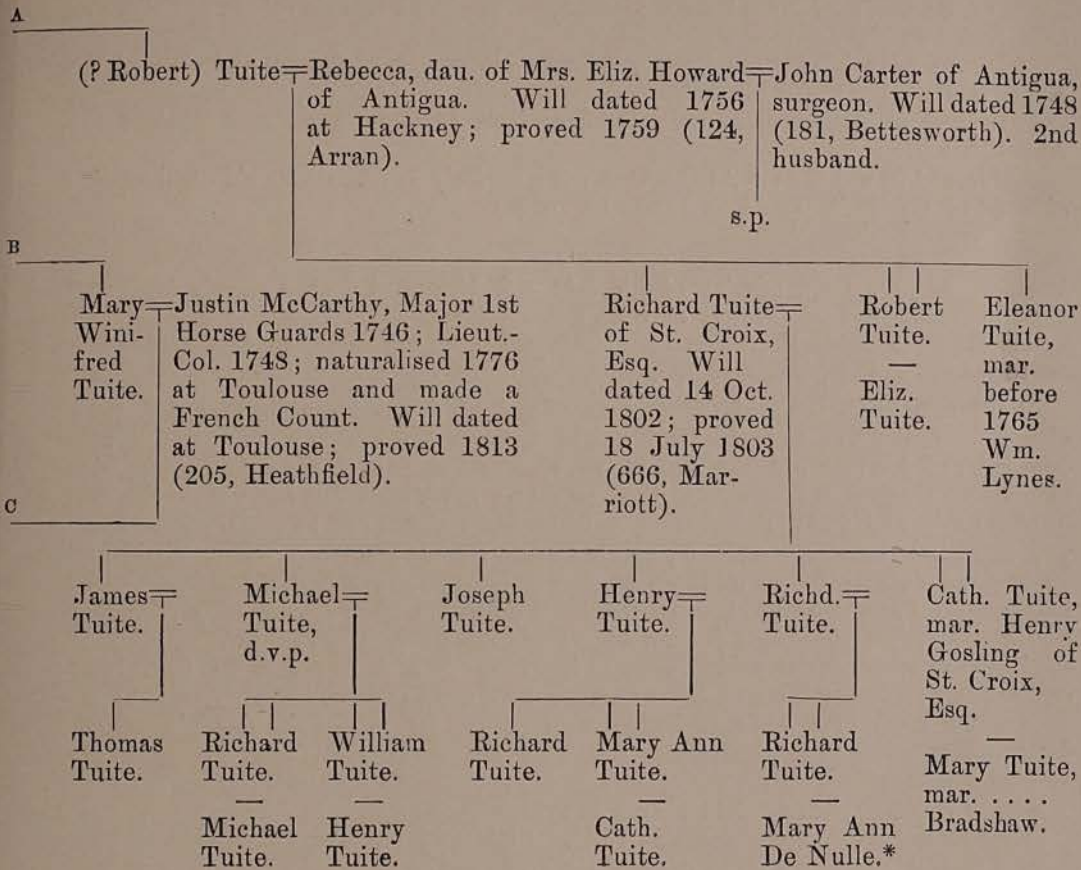
1730. Montserrat Census. Ellinor Tuite, merchant, 3 children, etc. (*Ante*, IV., 302.)

1745. Tho. Visc^t Gage and Nich. Tuite, of Lime Street, London, merchant, a trustee for Tho. Meade of Montserrat. (Close Roll 5745; *Ante*, V., 286.)

First Horse Guards. Justin McCarty became guidon and major of the regiment in Oct., 1743, first major Oct., 1746, lt.-col. in the army, 9 Apr., 1748, went on half-pay in 1749. (N. and Q., 12 S. II 473.)

1790. St. Croix. Hon. Chamberlain Tuite and Richard Tuite, Jr., Esq., subscribers to Peterkin's book on Planting.

* Mrs. Catherine Heyliger, widow of B. P. de Neilly, Esq., of St. Croix, was living in 1790.



Appeals to the Privy Council.

Add. MSS. 36,216—36,220, British Museum, contain printed statements of cases on appeal from the plantations to H.M. in Council. The cases were first heard before the Committee of the Privy Council, and many of them include voluminous legal notes written by Yorke the Attorney General. (See Guide to MS. materials for the history of the U.S.A. by Andrews and Davenport, p. 164.)

BARBADOS.

Isaac and Abraham Mendez, Appellants, against William Rees Battyn,† an Infant, by Edward Jordan his Guardian, Respondent.

John Battyn of Barbadoes by Ind're of 7 Jan. 1692 conveyed his plantation and slaves to three Trustees to raise £1500 apiece for his two daus. with remainder to his only son William and d. on 10 Jan. three days after.

† See *ante*, II., 183, where the M.I., as quoted from Archer, is inaccurate. Wm. Rees Battyn, grandson of Dr. John, d. 14 Aug. 1734, aged 30. (M.I. of Barbados, p. 123.)

William his son then possessed the estate till his death Dec. 1704, who never knew of said deed and by his will devised the profits to his wife during the infancy of his son William Rees Battyn and charged it with £4000 for his younger children.

Will. Battyn s. of John borrowed £2400 from Isaac and Abraham Mendez and they levied on the estate.

29 June 1715 Wm. Rees Battyn brought his bill in Chancery and claimed the estate was not liable for his father's debts.

20 June 1719 a verdict was entered and an injunction decreed against the Appellants.

Endorsed in writing: "At the Com'ittee 25 July 1722. Revers'd on the point of want of Equity." (Add. MS. 36,216, fo. 8.)

William Moore, Esq., adm'or of his late wife Margaret dec^d, formerly Margaret Matson, wid. and relict and Ex'trix of Benj. Matson, Esq.,* dec^d, Appellant. Francis Ford and Geo. Barry, Esq^{rs}, adm'ors de bonis non of Benj. Matson, Esq., Respondents.

Benjamin Matson at his death was seized of a considerable real and pers. estate in Barbadoes and on 18 Nov. 1712 made his will and gave to his wife Margaret all his estate £500 and 25 negroes and appointed her sole Ex'trix with the Hon. Dudley Woodbridge, Esq. to assist her and after her death the said Woodbridge and Capt. John Hooper to be his Ex'ors they to sell the estate and pay to Eliz. Drinkwater £200 c., Sarah Carew £200, Margaret Carew £200 and ye residue equally to ye children of Capt. John Hooper and his now wife, the children of Capt. George Barrow and his wife which are ye daus. of my brother Smithell Matson. Testator d. soon after and his wife proved the will.

Plaintiff married the said Margaret in 1719. She d. intestate 21 Oct. 1722 and Dudley Woodbridge and John Hooper d. in her lifetime.

On 26 Nov. 1722 plaintiff had adm'on of her estate and the £500 is unpaid. Francis Ford, Esq., who married y^e widow of the s^d Hooper, and George Barry (called Barrow) took all the real estate in Sept. 1723 and obtained an Act for sale. Noted in margin: Bill filed 11 March 1723-4.

Answers of both Defendants in 1724. Plaintiff's bill was dismissed and they appeal to H.M. in Council. Endorsed: "To be heard Jany. 1726." Petition and appeal follow. Written case. (Add. MS. 36,216, fo. 19.)

Richard Morris on the demise of Will. Andrews of Barnshall, gent., Plaintiff and Appellant. Isaac Le Gay and John Wood, Defendants.

The Appellant's case.

3 March 1728 an Ejectment was brought in the court of C.P. for the parish of St James in Barbados by Morris for 107 acres in the parish of St Thomas called the Russia† plantation and the Jury found that Thomas Wardell was seized of it and had issue an only child Lucretia who married Geo. Andrews and they had issue a son Wardell Andrews and a dau. Sarah Andrews and Tho. Wardell made his will 20 Feb. 1682 his wife being alive and gave to his dau. Lucretia wife of Geo. Andrews, Esq. the s^d plantation charged with £100 a year to his wife Margaret also a storehouse in St Michael's Town and d. soon after and Lucretia became seized and held the estate till her death. Geo. Andrews afterwards died. Wardell Andrews his only son and h. survived Lucretia and Geo. Andrews and

* His will was proved in 1723 (212, Richmond) and that of Mathew Matson in 1695 (134, Irby.)

Fra. Ford m. 5 March 1716-17 Mrs. Martha Hooper. (*Ante*, III., 367.)

† There is no plantation in St. Thomas's parish now called "Russia," nor does it appear in Mayo's Survey of 1717-21.

became seized and having issue a son William d. 8 April 1714 and made his will and gave the estate to his son William at 21 with remainder to his cousin Will. Andrews of Barnshall. Wardell Andrews died soon after. His wife Thomasine and his son William survived him. Thomasine died and William survived her and died under age and s.p. 15 Sept. 1729.

Judgment was given in Barbadoes for Plaintiff but by writ of error that judgment was on 14 April 1730 reversed. The Appellants have appealed to H.M. in Council. Question as to entail.

The Respondents' case.

The dau. Sarah, now wife of Robert Hales, Esq.

17 Feb. 1727, the Appellants also recovered 63 slaves. The point is whether Lucretia took an estate tail or for life only. Endorsed "Affirmed." Printed case. (Add. MS. 36, 216, fo. 24-26.)

See *ante*, II., 203, for deed of sale in 1653 by Jonathan Andrewes, Tho. Andrewes and Tho. Wardell.

At *Andrews* plantation in St. Joseph's parish is a marble slab to Capt. Robert Wardall, d. 14 June 1667, aged 22, with arms: *A chevron between three boars' heads couped, on a chief as many roundles.*

In St. Michael's churchyard is a stone recording the death, 27 March 1718, of Thomazin, dau. of Col. Tho. Thornhill, first married to Wardall Andrews, Esq., but afterward to Wm. Savage, Esq., of Bloxworth, co. Dorset.

William Andrews, s. of Wardale (*sic*) of B'os, esq. Matriculated from Magdalen Coll., Oxf., 11 Dec. 1723, aged 18. If this be correct he was not under age at his death.

Wardell Andrews, s. of George of B'os, Esq., matriculated from Univ. Coll., 9 June 1697, aged 15; of the Mid. Temple 1696. (Foster.)

ANTIGUA.

Nathaniel Carpenter, Appellant.

Amy Parry an infant by Henry Lyons, Esq., her Guardian, Respondent.

The Appellant's case.

On 23 Dec. 1729 an ejectment was brought in the Court of K. B. & C. P. in Antigua on the demise of Henry Lyons, Esq., as Guardian of Amy Parry, for 190 acres, one windmill, boiling house, &c.

The title is under the will of John Parry the Elder,* her great-grandfather, as being the dau. and only issue of John Parry the Y^r, the eldest son of Samuel Parry, eldest son and devisee of John Parry the Elder.

The title of Carpenter is under a mortgage to him by Samuel Parry the grandfather, whereon £5,800 st. is now due, and under a foreclosure obtained in 1725 against John Parry the eldest son and heir of Samuel Parry.

The Will of John Parry the elder recited:—I devise my estate, real and personal, half to my wife Henrietta and the other half to my son Samuel at 18, and at death of Henrietta all to him, and if Samuel die then my son John to enjoy the estate. To my son John six negroes or 24,000 lbs. of sugar, remainder to the heirs of my sister. Wife Ex'trix, and Capt. John Yeamans, W. Byam and Major Francis Carlisle Ex'ors.

Deposition of Robert Martin, 23 Oct. 1692, that the will was in testators own handwriting, but was neither signed nor sealed. The Governor and Council declared for it.

* A pedigree of Parry appeared in the "History of Antigua," III., but the will above recited no longer exists in the Registrar's office.

Deed of release, 9 Oct. 1692, from Henrietta Parry to Samuel Parry, he agreeing to pay 60,000 lbs. of debts owing from the estate, then to pay her 10,000 lbs. a year for her life.

27 Nov. 1718, recites debt of £3,196 due from Samuel Parry to Carpenter. Samuel Parry granted the estate to Carpenter, and died in Antigua 25 March 1724, aged 40, leaving John Parry, his eldest son and heir, who died 1 June 1729, leaving Amy his only dau. as heir.

7 April 1730. Judgment for Defendant the now Appellant.

5 Aug. 1730. The now Respondent brought a writ of error, and judgment was given for Defendant, 23 Sep. 1730, the Court decided for the will of John Parry.

9 Dec. 1730. The deed was not duly acknowledged and the Court reversed Judgment and gave it for the Plaintiff.

1 July 1731. Carpenter now appeals to H.M. in Council.

The Respondent's case.

John Parry the testator d. 1 Oct. 1692.

27 cattle and 57 negroes were mortgaged with the estate.

The said deed of mortgage was not properly acknowledged before a Judge. (Add. MS. 36,216, fos. 53-55.)

JAMAICA.

John Humphrey, gent., adm'or of Eliz. his late wife, one of the daus. of Rowland Williams, late of the said Island, dec^d, Appellant. Sam Smith, Esq., and Mary, his wife, the only surviving dau. of the said Rowland Williams and sister to the above Eliz., Respondents.

The Appellant's Case.

Rowland Williams being seized of a plantation called *Mears* in the parish of Clarendon, as tenant in common with Sam. Ashurst, gent., by his will dated 10 Dec. 1716 gave: "To my dau. Eliz. W. £300, a riding horse, and slave at 18. To my daus., Mary and Frances, the like. My sons, John and Thomas, £300 at 21. All residue to my son Rowland W. at 21 and sole Ex'or. My brother Edward Pennant, Esq., Tho. Peters, gent., and my wife Frances W., Trustees and Guardians."

Testator d. in Aug. 1718, leaving Eliz., Rowland, Thomas, John, Mary, & Frances, his only chⁿ. Tho. Peters d. in 1719. Rowland W., d. a minor. Tho., John and Frances, d. under 15, so that Eliz. and Mary are the only two surviving legatees. Appellant married Eliz. W. 2 Aug. 1722. She d. Nov. following over 21, and he is adm'or of her estate. He exhibited his Bill in Chancery 22 Feb. 1722 for payment of legacies £798.

Answer of Edward Pennant, etc., Frances W. married John Nairn, Esq. Mary W. married Sam. Smith since 1732. To be heard 27 March, 1734. (Add. MS. 36,216, fo. 81.)

ANTIGUA.

Robert Martin of Antigua Esq., brother and h. at l. of Henry M. of A, Esq., dec^d, Appellant. Edward Horne Forrest of A., Respondent.

□ 14 Aug. 1679, Mordecai Rogers, sworn Surveyor, laid out for Edward Horne 400 acres in the Body Division, 100 chains E. and W. by 50 chains N. and S., and on 29 May, 1682, a patent was granted.

On 24 July and 17 Aug., 1679, warrants were issued to Robert Tremills, surveyor, to lay out for Roger Complin and Wm. Moll 400 acres in the Body Division, and Tremills then found that Horne had 500 acres, and he then run out 400 acres. 19 June 1682, Complin and Moll obtained a patent for 250 acres, part of the 400. Complin d. in 1699. On 4 Oct. 1700, by Ind're Moll and Frances, his wife, for £250, granted to Robert Martin, Esq. (appellant's father), the said 250 acres. Upon the death of Rob. Martin, Henry, his eldest son, and Margaret, Robert's widow, possessed the same till 1715, when Geo. Forrest of Antigua, surgeon, and Susannah, his wife, set up a title to 85 acres, as part of Horne's and claimed that Horne by Ind're of 4 Jan. 1711, granted to Geo. Forrest 150 acres part of his 400, and that 85 acres of Henry Martin's land was part of the 150. 9 March 1715 Forrest and his wife brought an action of ejectment against Henry and Margaret Martin, and the trial took place June 1717, when Forrest obtained a verdict, but certain material witnesses having been absent, Henry and Margaret Martin, in May 1718, brought an action and obtained a verdict. Forrest and wife then filed their Bill in the Court of Chancery on 5 June 1718, and on 19 Aug. it was decreed that the 85 acres should be given up to Martin, but Forrest appealed to H.M. in Council, and in Feb. 1722 Forrest's Bill was dismissed. Both the Forrests dying, Edward Horne Forrest, their s. and h., brought his action of trespass, 8 Feb. 1723, and a special verdict of 20 May 1734, was found on certain points.

Edward Horne d. 16 May 1720, and the Court gave judgment against Martin, and on 1 Nov. 1725 the Court confirmed it. Martin and his wife are now both dead, and the said brother of Martin hath revived the appeal.

Appeal to be heard 5 Nov. 1734. Endorsed in writing, "Jud. revers'd and Restitution awarded." (Add. MS. 36,216, fo, 83.)

JAMAICA.

John Lewis, brother and h. at l. of Wm. L., late of Jamaica, Esq., and Sam. Collet Rich. Fenton and John Barker, assignees of the estate of the said John Lewis, under a commission of bankruptcy, Appellants. Sam. Smith and Anna, his wife, and John Vassall, Esq., Respondents.

John Vassall, of the said island, by his will dated 15 Dec. 1700, gave the Respondent, Anna, his dau., £1000 c., £500 at 18 or marriage, and £500 at the birth of her first child, but if she did not marry the second £500 at 21, and devised the residue to the Respondent John V. his s. and h.

In 1716 Wm. Lewis, brother of the Appellant John being about to marry Anna, Mrs. Anna Vassall, Anna's grandmother and guardian, insisted he should give bond for bequeathing Anna £2000 if she survived him, and on 25 Feb. 1716 he executed it with Wm. Hay as his surety. Bond for £4000 recited. W^m Lewis married Anna 26 Feb. 1716.

On 28 Dec. 1717, Wm. Lewis d. intestate leaving her encient. The child was b. alive but is since dead. On 22 July 1718, Anna m. Sam. Smith, and the Appellant paid Smith £2800 since which John Vassall had paid Smith the legacy of £1000 but it should have been paid to W^m Lewis, and Smith hath retained it and also taken 12 slaves.

On 30 April 1723 John Lewis exhibited his Bill in the Court of Chancery against Smith and John Vassall. 19 Nov. 1723, answer of Smith who alleges the £2000 was not in bar of dower but a gift, that the 12 slaves were given him by Wm. Lewis on 24 Dec. 1717; the next day Wm. Lewis was sick, and on 28th gave directions for his will and the paper was read after his death. 12 Aug. 1734 the Chancellor of J. decreed that the bond for £2000 was not bar to dower. John Lewis appealed to H.M. in Council, but a commission of bankruptcy

issued against him 5 June 1735. To be heard 2 Nov. 1736. Endorsed in writing: "Decree revers'd y^e £1000 por'con and Int. to be consid^d as part of y^e Intestates p'sonal estate and the negroes to be accounted for."

Respondents' Case.

John Lewis, formerly of Kingston, in Jamaica, afterwards of Blackheath, in Kent, merch^t.

John Vassall made his wife and mother executrices, but in case of his wife's death or marriage, his four brothers were to be his Ex'ors., and soon after died. In 1716 Wm. Lewis made his addresses which were disapproved of by the mother, but after the mother's death he renewed them and entered into the bond. Wm. Lewis was first cousin to Sam Smith then beginning to settle a plantation. Several sheets of legal notes appended. (Add. MS. 36,216, fo. 90.)

ANTIGUA.

John Dunbar, Esq., and Eleanor his wife, Wm. Gunthorpe, Esq., and Eliz., his wife, and Ann Watkins, an infant by her Guardian (the said Eleanor, Eliz., and Anne, being the three only surviving children and coh. of Tho. Watkins, Esq., dec^d), and Stephen Blizard, Jonas Langford, Wm. Mackinen, Rob. Christian, and John Watkins, Esquires (some of them Ex'ors of Tho. Watkins dec^d, and others of Sam. Watkins, Esq., dec^d who was father of the said Thomas), and all the said five last-named being, Guardians of Eleanor, Eliz., and Anne, Appellants. (Ashton Warner Esq., late Attorney Gen. but being dec^d), Harry Webb Esq., the present Att. Gen., Daniel Warner Esq., Relator, De la Court Walsh Esq., Margaret Watkins widow of Sam. Watkins, the father, John Watkins, second son of the said Sam., Chr. Baldwyn and Jane, his wife, a dau. of Sam., and Mary Watkins, infant, the other dau. of the said Sam. and Richard Lee Esq., her Guardian, Respondents.

The Appellants' Case.

Samuel Watkins and Jacob Morgan being agreed on a marriage between Tho. W., eldest son of Sam., and Eliz. eldest dau. to Jacob Morgan, and being each seized of a considerable plantation an Ind're quinquepartite of Release of 20 Aug. 1726 between Sam. Watkins of the 1st part; Jacob Morgan of the 2^d; Chester and Hassel the trustees of the 3^d; Tho. Watkins of the 4th; Eliz. Morgan of the 5th, both plantations were settled.

1 Sept. 1726 the marriage was had, and several children born, the only 4 living on 19 Oct. 1744 were the 3 Appellants and one other dau. whose true name was Mary (and not Margaret), since dead. Eliz. Morgan wife of Tho. Watkins, d. 10 June 1742. Sam. Watkins made his will 4 July 1740, provided largely for his 2^d son, and for all his children, and left the residue to his eldest son Thomas, and d. 5 Feb. 1745, and 3 days after, on 8 Feb. 1745 Tho. Watkins the s. died and left no widow, but only 3 daus., the Appellants', minors.

Soon after it was pretended he made a will whereby he gave his estate, valued at £30,000, to any person the Council and Assembly should dispose of. 13 April 1747 a Bill was filed in Chancery by the Att^y Gen. against the Appellants. Sam. W. after the marriage purchased 60 slaves, and d. without bequeathing them expressly, and they vested in Tho. W.* Will of latter given: Antigua 19 Oct. 1744, Tho. Watkins, planter. To my 4 daus. Eleanor, Eliz., Anne, and Margaret W. £2000 c. each at 18. Having no male issue my father's

* This will is in the Registrar's office, but in a very bad condition and only partly legible.

estate to be divided into 10 acre lots with the negroes to be disposed of to reduced and honest families. The mansion house and 10 acres to be for the use of the Commander-in-Chief, the windmill and works, with 4 acres, for the use of the 10 acre men, 2 acres for a school, and each 10 acre man to contribute 30s. for the support of a master. Col. Stephen Blizard, Col. Jonas Langford, Capt. Wm. Mackinen, and Capt. Robert Christian, Ex'ors and Guardians, and £20 each. A vault to be built where my wife and children are buried, and a wall built round it. My plantation and furniture to my daus. A horse, etc., to my cousin, John W., 10 pistoles to my nephews and nieces, £100 to my nephews who are my godsons. Testator d. 8 Feb. 1745. 28 Sept. 1748.

Defendants John, Jane, and Mary (their mother, Margaret, widow of Samuel W.), claim the 60 slaves by gift of their father. No law for settling charitable uses.

10 Nov. 1748, Margaret, the widow, insisted her husband gave them.

30 March 1750, the plaintiffs put in 3 former wills of 1729, 1733, and 1737.

Mary,* dau. of Tho. W., d. in her father's lifetime.

29 Jan. 1750 decree was made for the will and the charitable uses, and Appellants were ordered to convey all that plantation in the parish of St John, containing 294 acres bounded E. with Joseph French, S. with M^r Jonas Langford, W. with Jacob Morgan, Esq. and Henry Knight, N. with M^r Weatherhill, with 58 men, 31 women, 18 boys, 6 girls, and 10 children—123 in all; 32 cattle, 44 more slaves purchased by Sam. W. The personal estate to be accounted. 16 May 1751, further decree. Jane W. had m. Chr. Baldwin, merchant. Appeal to be heard 6 Feb. 1753. Endorsed in writing: "Reversed and given in favour of the Heirs at Law."

Respondents' Case.

19 Aug. 1726. Jacob Morgan's plantation containing 216 acres, 58 men, 35 women, 15 boys, 11 girls, 7 children, and 32 cattle. Marriage was solemnized 1 Sept. 1726. Sam. W. by will gave his y^r son John his estate called Monteiros. Popeshead plantation was rented at £450, being settled on his son Thos. The above very lengthy case took up 3 days in hearing. (Add. MS. 36,217, fo. 34.)

ST. CHRISTOPHER.

Wm. Wells, J^r., of St. Christopher, merchant, and Eliz. his wife (late Eliz. Taylor), who was the widow and ad'trix jointly with the Hon. Richard Wilson, Esq., of Nicholas Taylor, late of the parish of St. George's, Basseterre, dec^d. Appellants. Hon. Richard Wilson and Anthony Wharton, Esquires, pretended Ex'ors of Nich. Taylor, Esq., dec^d., and George, Eliz., Wm. and Sam. James Taylor, 4 of his children, minors, by the said Richard Wilson and Anthony Wharton their G. Respondents.

Appellants' Case.

Nich. Taylor, late of St. Geo., Basseterre, Esq., the Appellant, Eliz. Wells's former husband, d. intestate leaving the said Eliz. and 5 children by her, Geo., Eliz., Wm., Sam. Jas., and John, then and still minors, and adm'on was granted to her with the Hon. Richard Wilson and also Guardians. 20 Nov. 1752, Rich^d Wilson and Anthony Wharton exhibited a paper the pretended will. Nich. Taylor d. 27 Nov. 1751, and in 1748 wrote his will, the first one, and on 5 Nov. 1748 wrote the second one, and they applied for probate. Witnesses examined on both sides. Evidence of Tho. Tyson, Esq., Mrs. Ann Brodbelt, Dr. Wm. Hamilton, Francis Philip Brodbelt, value of the real estate £16,000, and of the personal 18 to £20,000, and there were 3 children by his wife Eliz. on 5 Nov. 1748, Geo., Eliz. and Wm., and 2 by her since, Sam. Jas. and John. Francis

* She was buried 14 Aug. 1745.

Philips, Esq., Felix Doran, Mr. James Smith. Mr. Joseph Daniel employed to sort papers. Mr. Peter Tho. Tyson. 3 Dec. 1753, decree for the will of 5. Nov. 1748. Appeal to H.M. in Council. Nich. Taylor repeatedly declared that he had made no will. Endorsed: To be heard 11 Jan. 1757, and in writing "Decree reversed."

Respondents' Case.

1st paper. Will recited: Nich. Taylor of St. Geo., Basseterre, planter. To my wife Eliz. $\frac{1}{3}$ of all profits and my furniture. To s. Wm. and dau. Eliz. and the child my wife now goes with £6000 apiece at 21. My mother Mary Carr £20 a year. My two brothers, Geo. and Sam. T., £200 c. apiece. All residue to my son George. Richard Wilson and Anthony Wharton, Esquires, Ex'ors and G. 5 Nov. 1748.

2nd paper. To my wife Eliz. $\frac{1}{3}$ of plantation and furniture. Children, Eliz., Wm., and the child my wife goeth with, £21,000 c. equally among them. My brothers Geo. and Sam. T. £200 st. each. My mother Mary Carr £20 a year. All residue to my son George if he die my next h. at l. to pay my brother Sam. £1,000. Ex'ors as above, no date, of his own handwriting. (Add. MS. 36,217, fo. 103.)

JAMAICA.

Joseph Williams, Esq., eldest s. and h. of Joseph W., Esq., who was one of the four sons and a devisee of a part of the real estate of Rowland W., Esq., dec^d. App.
Hannah Beecher. Resp.

Appellant's Case.

Rowland Williams having 4 infant sons and a dau. living by will dated 19 June, 1722, devised his estate to his 4 sons gave £2,000st. or £3,000c. to his dau., and appointed Wm. W., Jonathan Gale and Tho. Wollery, Esquires, Ex'ors and G., and by a codicil gave to his friend Mary Sharp £300 c. and £100 st. a year, and d. 6 June, 1723, leaving a great estate. All the Ex'ors d. within 10 years. Lewis W., one of the sons, on 7 July, 1732, obtained adm'on. About 1742 some deed was made between the said Mary Sharp and her dau., the Resp. Hannah Beecher (wife of Edward Beecher), whereby she assigned to Hannah all sums due. Edward Beecher d. 16 Oct., 1751, and Hannah obtained adm'on of his estate. Mary Sharp was still living. Twenty-nine years after testator's death Hannah Beecher filed her Bill 24 Oct., 1751, and claimed payment of the £300 with interest at 10 per cent. amounting to £9,955 c. Mary Sharp d. 5 July, 1752.

Answer of the App., Joseph Williams, 29 Aug., 1753, that his grandfather gave the said legacy to plaintiff's mother not charged on the real estate. Testator's sons, Joseph, Lewis, John and Wm. Joseph, the eldest son, Appellant's late father. App. is in possession of *Carawona*.

1 Aug., 1754, the Gov. ordered that an account should be taken. App. appealed to H.M. in Council. The Master found £10,450 was due and on 1 Aug., 1755, the Gov. ordered payment and on 3 May, 1756, pending the appeal issued a sequestration and Appellant's whole estate has been seized to the amount of £30,000. To be heard 22 March, 1757. Endorsed in writing "Decree reversed and Restitution awarded."

Respondent's Case.

Rowland Williams, by his will, gave to his dau. and to 3 of his sons, Lewis, John and Wm., £8,500 in legacies, and to his 3 sons severally his real estate, and to John also 30 negroes, and to his eldest son, Joseph, until 27, £500 a year.

£100 to his brother Wm., and all residue to his son Joseph, and, by a Codicil, gave to Mary Sharpe, widow, £300 c. payable out of the first crop, and £100 st. a year and d. 6 Dec., 1722. Mary Sharp only received £164. (Add. MS. 36,217, fo. 123.)

JAMAICA.

James Barclay of J., Esq., Ex'or of John Knight, Esq., dec^d, who was Ex'or of James Knight, Esq., his father dec^d. Appellants.
Daniel Munro, Esq., Respondent.

Appellant's Case.

Resp. exhibited his Bill in Chancery against James Barclay setting forth that in 1732 James Knight, late of J., merchant, had exhibited his Bill against Daniel Munro, Respondent's father, and Richard Harris, Jr., merchants, to bring them to account for a co-partnership, firstly between James Knight, Munro the father, and Tryon, and afterwards between James Knight and Munro the father, and lastly between James Knight, Munro the father, and Harris, and Respondent's father dying, James Knight, during Respondent's minority, in 1735 exhibited his Bill against Edward Pratter and Mathias Philp, his adm'ors, with will annexed, and against Respondent, and against Richard Harris. Dispute as to accounts between the partners.

Respondent's Case.

Respondent conveyed in 1742, 2,030 acres, part of 120 acres, all John Moore's land, *Crescent* plantation, with 510 acres all in St. Mary's; 1,000 acres and 1,000 acres in St. Ann and St. George; and a pen of 494 acres in St. Andrew's to trustees. James Knight was dead, having made John Knight, late of Kingston, Esq., his Ex'or, who was also dead, having appointed James Barclay his Ex'or in J., and Anna Knight and Sarah Williams, of London, his Ex'trices. Appeal to be heard 25 March 1757. (Add. MS. 36,217, fo. 132.)

James Knight of J., Esq., now residing at Stoke Newington. Will dated 22 May 1743, s. in l. John Williams, Esq., husband of dau. Sarah £2,000, dau. Ann K. £6,000, my plantation called *Molynes*, penns in St. Andrew, and est. in Kingston, sums due from Daniel Monro. All residue to s. John. P. 6 May 1747 [129 Potter]. See Archer 104 for M.I. to testator's wife. John Knight of Kingston, J., Esq., Will dated 12 May 1753. My grandfather's vault in K., all est. to sisters Sarah Williams, wid., and Ann K., both of Westminster. Testator d. at Philadelphia, bach. P. 13 Feb. 1754 [47 Pinfold].

Tho. Powell of J., gent., and Alesha, his wife (lately dec^d), who was the widow and an Ex'trix of Matthew Hughes, late of J., shipwright dec^d. Appellant.
Eliz. Hughes (widow and Ex'trix of Walter H. dec^d, who was elder brother and h. at l. of s^d Matthew H.);
Walter Hughes the Y^r (only s. and h. at l. of s^d Walter H. dec^d);
Catherine Hughes (widow and surviving Ex'trix of Stephen H. another of the brothers of s^d Matthew H.);
Jennett, Cath., Joan and Mary Hughes (only children and coh. at l. of s^d Stephen H.), Infants by their next Friend;
Sarah Hughes (Widow and Ad'trix of Charles H. dec^d, another brother of Matthew H. and one of the Ex'ors of Stephen H.). Respondents.

Appellant's Case.

Matthew Hughes, by his will dated 22 June, 1744, bequeathed to the s^d Alesha his penn in the parish of St. Andrew, and 9 negroes, sheep and goats, furniture, plate, chaise and riding horse for her life, and after her death to his brothers Walter, Charles and Stephen, and gave Appellant, his cousin, Tho. Powell, £25, and appointed his wife, Wm. Williams, Esq., and Lucock Griffin, Ex'ors, and d. soon after.

Alesha married the Appellant and became entitled to dower, and she held the estate until Christmas, 1746, when Walter Hughes the Elder arrived in J., and took $\frac{2}{3}$ of the real estate until his death in 1747 when Stephen H., his brother, then arrived and obtained Adm'on and possessed the estate until his death, the end of 1747. The Appellant took out adm'on *de bonis non* and hoped to settle accounts but all the Respondents (except Sarah H.) with Charles H. (who afterwards d.) exhibited their Bill against Appellant and his wife, Benj. Hume and others, Ex'ors of Lucock Griffin, and against John Williams and others, Ex'ors of Wm. Williams, and claimed £7,182 c. and rent of £600 c. a year.

Walter Hughes, brother of Matthew, made his will 14 April, 1746, and devised his real estate to the Respondent, Eliz. H. and Walter H. the Y^r, his son, and appointed her Ex'trix. Stephen Hughes, by his will dated 18 Feb., 1745, devised his estate to the Respondents Jennett, Catherine, Joan and Mary H. equally and appointed Cath. and Charles H. and John Powell (appellant's brother) Ex'ors.

Dispute as to the dower of Alesha. Charles Hughes dying, Sarah H., his widow and ad'trix, 9 Sept., 1754, brought her Bill in Chancery. 2 May, 1755, the Master reported that Appellant and his wife had received out of the personal estate £3,792, and from the real estate £1,248. Numerous accounts given.

Respondents' Case.

Testator d. s. p. 4 July, 1744, and was also seised of a mountain provision plantation of 1,200 a. in St. Andrew's and houses in Kingston and 49 valuable slaves. Wm. Williams d. and made his will 5 July, 1748. Appellant's brother, Gabriel Powell, in England. 2 May, 1755, Master's report. 17 June, 1755, Alesha d. Final decree 15 Aug., 1755. Appeal to H.M. in Council. To be heard 1 April, 1757. (Add. MS. 36,217, fo. 139.)

(To be continued.)

Hothersall of Barbados.

Eliz. Hothersall of L., wid. Will dated 28 Aug. 1658. My grandchild Eliz. H., dau. of my s. Theobald H., my 2 messuages in Hart Str., Covent Garden, p. of St' Martin's-in-the-feilds, & her heirs, & in default of issue to my grandchild Mary H., one other of the daus. of my s^d son, my grands. Robert H., s. of my s^d s. To my grandchild Mary H., my messuage in Phenix Alley in or near Hart Str., &c. To my sons John H. & Theobald H., a trunk of linen marked G. A., standing in the house of my s. T., called the Goate Taverne in Smithfeild. My dau.-in-law Eliz. H., wife of my s. T., my best diamond ring, s^d gr^d daus. not 18. My grandson Theo., s. of my s^d s. Theo., one silver tankard & porringer. All res. to grdch^d Eliz. H., & sole Ex'trix. I appoint my sister, Mistris Isabella Lusher, & friend Master Rob. Smith, overseers, £5 each. Proved 21 Feb. 1658, ad' to Theo. H., the Father of Eliz. H., test^x, l. of St' Sepulchres. On 11 Feb. 1666, com^r to Wm. Avery the G. of Eliz. H., a minor, Theo. H. being dead. (98, Pell.)

Mary Allanson of Wandsworth, wid. My dau. Eliz. Hotherhall. My s.-in-l., Rich. H., dec^d, & his brother John H. Eliz. H., wife of my grandson Theobald H., citizen and vintner. P. 1653. (135 Brent.)

John Burch of Guydiehall, co. Essex, Esq. Will dated 17 Nov. 1668. Funeral not to exceed £300. To my wife Margaret B., my manor & lands of Guidiehall in the p. of Hornechurch, the house, the parke with the warren, & the Unicorne Inne for her life, then to my sister Rebeccah Hotherhall. On my purchase of the s^d manor I settled a lease of 1000 years of a part of the lands in the names of Tho. Kendall, Esq., since dec^d, & of Wm. Drax, Esq., to be for my wife & sister. To my said wife £1500, books, jewells, plate, coach-horses, coach & produce, & the one moyetie of my plantation called Hogsty, in S^t John's p., I. of Barbadoes, cont. 500 a., negroes, cattle & stock, & the moiety of my storehouse in the town of S^t Michael's, & the other moiety to my sister Rebecca H., & the reversion of my wife's $\frac{1}{2}$ to her, & the remainder of the whole to my 2 nephews Tho. H. & Burch H. All produce to be consigned to M^r Tho. Cooper, merchant, & whereas my brother-in-l., Thos. H., hath, in pursuance of an agreement of marriage had between Tho. Muddiforde, son of S^r Tho. M., Bt., & Frances, the dau. of the said Thos., since dec^d, contracted a debt of £1200, secured by a mortgage of some est. in the Barbadoes, I give to my six nephews & nieces, the ch^m of my s^d sister Rebeccah, £1200, to redeem the said mortgage, & to be secured to them. To my sister £500. Eliz. Clarke, my housekeeper, £100. My cosen Tho. Cave, £100. My cosen Abigall, wife of Geo. Ash, £50. M^r Tho. Cooper, £100. Governors of Christ's Hosp. £100. To my 6 nephews & neeces John, Tho, Burch, Eliz., Reb^a & Anne H., & my neece Abiah Trott, the dau. of my sister Eliz. Trott, £300 apiece at 16 or m. All residue to my wife & sister. My wife sole Ex^rtrix in Eng., & my loving friends Col. Sam. Barwick, Capt. James Thorpe & L^t John Sayers Exors. in T. at the B'oes., M^r Tho. Cooper & M^r W^m Drax, overseers in Eng., £30 a piece. To the chapel of Rumford, in the p. of Hornechurch, 2 silver flaggons of £12 apiece. £5 to the minister for my funeral sermon. Proved 4 Dec. 1668 by Marg^t B., p. r. to the others. (151, Hene.)

Proved also in B'os 8 Feb. 1668-9 by Chr. Codrington with a copy attested by the Lord Mayor. (Barbados Records, vol. xv., p. 66.)

Barbadoes. Dame Rebecca Bridge. Will dated 18 Nov. 1671. To be interred in S^t John Church. To my dear husband S^r Tobias B. all my pers. est., & Giddy Hall in Essex, for his life, now in the possession of my sister Margaret Burch, & after his death to my son John H. My husb^d to quit all disbursements laid out here on this plantation called Hotherhall's Poole. He to remember my 3 daus. & grandchild Rebecca Kendall, & to be G. to my two sons Tho. & Burch H. If he die before me then I give his nephews Francis John & Tobias B. all his moneys. To my daus. Eliz. Kendall, Rebecca & Anne H., & my grandchild Rebecca Kendall, all my personal est., both here & in Eng., & plate, excepting £50 to M^r W^m Lashley, minister. Nurse Slogrove to enjoy her 3 acres & 2 to be added. My son, Thos. Kendall, sole Ex^or, & care of all est. here till my husband arrives. Signed with a cross. Witnessed by Henry Byrch, M. Leolin Loyd, Rebe^k Beale. Proved 29 March 1672 com^r to S^r Tobias Bridge, K^t. (26, Eure.)

John Hotherhall of Guydyhall in the p'sh of Hornechurch, co. Essex. Will dated 30 July 1694. To my 1st s., Tho. H., all my est., r. & p., both here & in the I. of Barbados at 25. My dau., Meliora, £1200, & £300 I have put into the Million Act on the lives of my s. Thos. Burch and herself, at day of m. or 21. My

ARMS.—*Azure, a leopard rampant ppr.* [Hothersall]. (Quartered by Pinder. Jewers' M.I. of Wells Cathedral, p. 278.)

Capt. Tho. Hothersall, sen., of Barbados, Justice of No. 1 Precinct 1631; purchased 1000 acres before 1641; His plantation marked in Lygon's map; bur. 2 May 1659.

Capt. John Hothersall of B. 1638.

Tho. Hothersall, jun., mortgages his plantation in St. John's 1658; bur. 14 Feb. 1668-9, but *query*, as he was dead at date of will of Col. John Burch 17 Nov. 1668. Will recorded in 1669.

Rebecca Burch of Hothersalls Poole plantation and of Gidea Hall; bur. at St. John's Barbados. Will dated 18 Nov. 1671; proved 29 March 1672 (26, Eure).

Sir Tobias Bridge, Kt., C.-in-C. about 1662, *vide* Col. Cal.; Col. of the English Reg., Barbados, 1669; mar. 25 July 1669; M. of C. 1672.

s.p.

John Hothersall, born 1654; of Giddy Hall 1693; matric. from Magd. Coll., Oxf., 20 Jan. 1670-1, aged 16; M. of C. 1685. Will dated 30 July and proved 30 Sept. 1694 (216, Box).

Meliora (? Drax), living 1707.

Thos. Hothersall, a minor, ? M. of C. and dead 1701.

Tho. Hothersall of Merton Coll., Oxf., matric. 14 July 1696, aged 15; ? recommended for the C. 1701.

Tho. Hothersall of Hothersalls Poole plantation and Gidea Hall, a minor 1694; died bachelor. Will dated 27 Feb. 1707; proved 12 July 1710 (159, Smith). At his death Gidea Hall was sold to Sir John Eyles.

Burch Hothersall, heir to his brother Tho. 1707; living 1746.

John Hothersall, sister of John Farmer, Esq.

Eliz. Hothersall, mar. 1st Sam. Osborne, whose will was dated 11 Oct. 1756, and 2ndly Fra. Ford, who died 1772. She died 1773 intestate.

John Hothersall, nephew and coheir 1703 of John Farmer.

John Hothersall of Hothersalls, Esq., died 22 Nov. 1796, aged 80. M.I. at St. John's.

Amy North, dau. and heir of Geo. N.; died 28 March and bur. 5 April 1785, aged 60. M.I. Bath Abbey.

Dau., ? mar. Hon. Wm. Bishop, President of the C. She died 21 March 1816. He died in L. 21 Aug. 1801, aged 49. M.I. in St. Peter's, Barbados.

Eliza Maria Hothersall, died 1 Jan. 1771, aged 5.

Ann Isabella Hothersall, 1st dau. and coheir, mar. 30 Jan. 1766 Hon. Wm. Pinder, Chief Justice. He died 14 Dec. 1806 on his estate. M.I. at St. John's. Their son quartered the arms of Hothersall. She died April 1807.

dau. Rebecca H. £1200 & £200 in the Million Act on the lives of my s. Guy & Edward, at day of m. or 21. To my sons Burch, John, Guy, Edward & Francis £1200 apiece at 21. To my wife, Meliora, £200 a year out of my est. in Eng., & £100 a year out of B'os, & to be sole G. of my s. Thos. & all my chⁿ, & Ex'trix during widowhood, but if she marry I appoint my dear brother Burch H., my bro. Nich. Prideaux, & my friends S^r John Eyles & Fra. Eyles to be G. & T. My wife to also have my plate, jewells, coach & horses. Proved 12 Sept. 1694 by Meliora H., wid., the relict. (216, Box.)

A

Col. John Burch of Barbados and Gidea Hall, Romford, Essex. Will dated 17 Nov. and proved 4 Dec. 1668 (151, Hene). Margaret . . . , inherited Gidea Hall; living 1671.

s.p.

B

Burch Hotherersall, born March 1664; entered Merchant Taylors' Sch. 11 Sept. 1679; M.A. Oxf. 1682; from Eman. Coll., Camb.; M. of C.; died about 1698.

Eliz. Hotherersall, mar. 21 Jan. 1668-9 Capt. Tho. Kendall.
—
Rebecca Hotherersall, spinster 1671.

Anne Hotherersall, spinster 1671.

Frances Hotherersall, mar. art. dated 1658 with Tho. Muddiford, son of Sir Tho. M., Bart. She was dead 1668.

C

Guy Hotherersall, living 1707.

Edward Hotherersall, living 1707.

Francis Hotherersall.

Meliora Hotherersall, mar. Rich. Hallett of Axmouth. He died 1746 (152, Potter).

Rebecca Hotherersall.

(? Thos.) Hotherersall = Hester

Ann Cath. Hotherersall, great-niece 1777 of Mrs. Kath. Tunckes, wife of . . . Harris 1781.

Tho. Hotherersall of Guydy Hall, co. Essex, Esq., 1st s. & h. of John H., l. of G. H., dec^d. Will dated 27 Feb. 1707. My l. F., by will dat. about 31 July 1694, gave all his est. to me subject to payments not yet fully satisfied. I appoint John & Joseph Eyles two of the sons of Fra. E. of L., Esq., to be my Ex'ors and T., & give them my freehold estate Guydy Hall to sell & pay legacies due to my brothers & sisters, & I give them my plantation in the I. of Barbadoes called Hotherersall's Poole, with negroes & stock, to pay to my Mother, M^{rs} Meliora H., £300 a year in satisfaction of the annual sums left by my father's will, & after discharge of all legacies to my Mother for life then to my bro. Burch H., he to

then pay £50 a year to my brother Guy H. & £100 a yr. to my bro. Edward H. To Ex'ors £50 a piece. Proved 12 July 1710 by both Ex'ors. (159, Smith.)

Sir Peter Colleton of St Jas., Middx., in his will of 1693-4 appoints John H. of Gueddy Hall, Rumford, Essex, Esq., an overseer.

Mary Phillips, widow. Will proved 1705. My brother John Hothersall. My father-in-law Mr Fred Phillips of New York, merch^t. (37, Gee.)

John Farmer, Esq. Will proved 1705. My sister Joyce Hothersall. One moiety of my est. to my nephew John Hothersall, gent. My nephew Fred. Phillips. (88, Gee.)

1724, Oct. 27. Burch Hothersall's affidavit to the will of John Sampson at B'oes.

Sarah Yeamans, of B'os, widow. Will dated 11 Dec. 1724. Burch Hothersall, Esq., an Ex'or.

Joseph Hawes of Antigua, planter. Will dated 31 March 1738 in London. Witnessed by John Hothersall.

Harry Slingsby of B'os. Will dated 21 Aug. 1746. Burch Hothersall of B'os, Esq., an Ex'or. Geo. North of B'os & L. Will proved 1763. My dau. Amy wife of Mr John Hothersall. My interest in a plantation in B'os. (145, Caesar.)

1631. Thos. Hothersall Esq., Justice of No. 1 precinct from the Windward Point to Mangrove Bridge. (Memoirs of the First Settlement, p. 16.)

1638. Thos. Hothersall and Capt. John H. then owners of more than 10 acres. (*Ibid.*)

1641, Aug. 11. Tho. H., gent., for 16,000lbs. of cotton sells to Tho. Cliff 200 acres, part of 1,000 a. Tho. H. bought of Henry Hawley. (B'os Records, vol. i., p. 171.)

1658, Apr. 20. Tho. H., of B'os, the Yr, for £1250, pd by Wm. Sharpe of B. M^t have sold him my plⁿ of 140 a. in the p'sh of St John, bounded N. with Ferdinando Paleologus, Cap. Geo. Martain, and Col. Jn^o Burch; E. by Ed. Ash; S. by Geo. Horster and Kendall plⁿ; W. by Cap. Tho. Hothersall, S^r, etc., with the Ingenio. ("Gent. Mag." for 1843, p. 19.)

Merchant Taylors School. Burch Hothersall, b. March 1664, entered 11 Sept. 1679.

1685, May 22. John Hothersall takes the oaths as a M. of Council.

1698, March 16. Burch Heathersall of the Council is dead. (Col. Cal. p. 137.)

1701, June 25. Gov^r Grey recommends for the Council Thos. Hothersall, a gentleman, whose Father had the honour to serve in Council, and who inherits his very considerable estate. (*Ibid.* p. 318.)

Close Roll, 27 Geo. III. Part 2, No. 13, 28 Feb. 1787, Ashton Warner and others. Recites the will of Kath. Tunkes, b. of St Mich. Barbadoes, widow, dated 21 Nov. 1177, by which she gave to Anne Cath. Hothersall, her great niece, £500 c. at 18 or marriage, and in case of death to Hester H. her mother, and appointed Tho. H. Esq., one of her Ex'ors, and by Ind. of 27 Apr. 1781 he has paid Anne Cath. Hothersall (now Mrs. Harris), the £500 c. (Antigua iii., 195.)

Mary, 5 dau. of Andrew Jenour of Dunmow, co. Essex, Esq. m. 1 John Hathersall, who d. s. p., and 2 John Langley of London, linendraper. (Visitation of Essex, A^o 1612, p. 223.)

John Hethersoll, of Grays Inn, barr. at law, m. Martha, sister of Sir Kenelm Jenour, Bart. She rem. John Langley of L. Ald., who d. 1639. (Misc. G. et H. 2 S. iii., 169.)

A pedigree of Hothersall of H. is in Baine's *History of Lancashire*, iv. 110. See Phillipse in Burke's *Landed Gentry* and Bath Abbey Register.

ST. JOHN'S, BARBADOS.*

BURIALS.

- 1659 May 2 Thomas Hothersall, Esq^{re}.
 1662 Dec. 27 William, s. of Cap^t Tho^s Hothersall.
 1668-9 Feb. 14 Cap^t Thomas Hothersall.
 1689 Oct. 20 Elizabeth, dau. of Cap^t Hothersall.
 1752 May 25 Burch, s. of John Hothersall, Esq^r.
 1754 July 13 George Burch Hothersall, s. of M^r John Hothersall.
 1796 Nov. 1 John Hothersall, aged 80 y^{rs}.

MARRIAGES.

- 1659 July 28 M^r John Lewes and Ann Hothersall.
 1662 May 20 Thomas Moddiford and Ann Hothersall.
 1668-9 Jan. 21 Cap^t Thomas Kendal and Eliz. Hothersall.
 1669 July 25 S^r Tobias Bridge and Rebecca Hothersall.
 1766 Jan. 30 M^r William Pindah to Miss Ann Issabella Hothersall.
 1776 Apr. 18 Francis Skeete, Esq^r, to Eliza Hothersall.

ST. BOTOLPH, BISHOPSGATE.

- 1707 Jan. 3 Thomas Hothersall, 21, bur.
 1710 Feb. 21 Mary Hothersell, 60, bur.

MAR. LIC. BY BISHOP OF LONDON.

- 1615, Oct. 6. Richard Hothersall of S^t Dunstan in the West, L., Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Allanson of S^t Brides, L., spr., at S^t Martins in the Vintry, L.
 1620, Dec. 11. Thomas Hothersall, of S^t Botolph, Bishopsgate, L., Plasterer, & Margery Lane, of St. Mary Colechurch, L., spr., her parents dead; at S^t Mary Colechurch aforesaid.

MAR. ALLEG. OF VIC. GEN.

- 1667-8, Feb. 22. William Avery of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach., about 29, & Elizabeth Hothersall of Lewisham, Kent, sp^r, about 18; consent of her mother Elizabeth Freeman, wid.; at S^t Mary Savoy, or S^t Clement Danes, or S^t Katherine near the Tower, L.

- 1689, Sept. 3. Henry Hothersall (or Hethersall) of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, L., Gent., Bach., about 23, & M^{rs} Mary Scott, of S^t Giles in the Fields, spr., about 24, at her own disposal; at S^t James, Clerkenwell.

They were married on Dec. 27 as Henry Hethergale & Mary Scott.

Dyer of Montserrat.

ST. ANTHONY, MONTSERRAT (*Ante*, I.).

BAPTISMS.

- 1725-6 Jan. 5 Michael s. of Cap^t John Dyer and Margaret his wife.
 1724 July 2 Mathew s. of Cap^t Dyer and Margaret his wife.
 1727 July 21 Then baptised Nine Negroes belonging to Cap^t Dyer.
 1728 Ap. 20 Joseph, s. of Maj^r Dyer and Margaret his wife.

* The ancient baptisms have been lost.

ARMS.—*Or, a chief indented Sable.** [Dyer.]
 CREST.—*Out of a coronet a goat's head.*

Anthony Dyer of M. 1677-8. John Dyer of M. 1677-8.

Margaret — John Dyer of St. Anthony's, Monserrat, — Mary
 Chief Justice 1751; died March 1781.

Mathew Dyer, bapt. 1724.	? Mark Dyer, Ensign in Lucas' Regt; died 1742 at La Guayra.	Sarah, dau. of Rd. Dyett and widow of Tho. Du- berry. She died 1770.	Henry Dyer, born 1742; of St. Mary Hall, Oxf., matric. 14 Feb. 1759, aged 17; Chief Justice; died 13 Jan. 1788. W.I. Bookplate No. 576.	Eliz., dau. of Mrs. Sarah French; named 1771 in her will.
-----------------------------	---	--	--	---

Wm. Atwick Hamer of Demerara, Esq., dead 1856.	Anna Lloyd, died 17 Jan. 1856. M.I. Cheltenham. (<i>Ante</i> , IV., 91.)	Henry Percy Hamer. — Michael Greathead Hamer.	Four daus.
--	---	--	---------------

ST. GEORGE, MONTSERRAT.

1745 Sept. 29 Margaret y^e dau. of y^e Hon^{ble} John Dyer, Esq., and Mary of y^e
 p. of St George, bapt.

ST. GEORGE BASSETERRE, ST. KITTS.

1776 Feb. 12 Henry Morton Willis, s. of Mark and Ann Arabella Dyer, b.
 20 Oct., 1775.

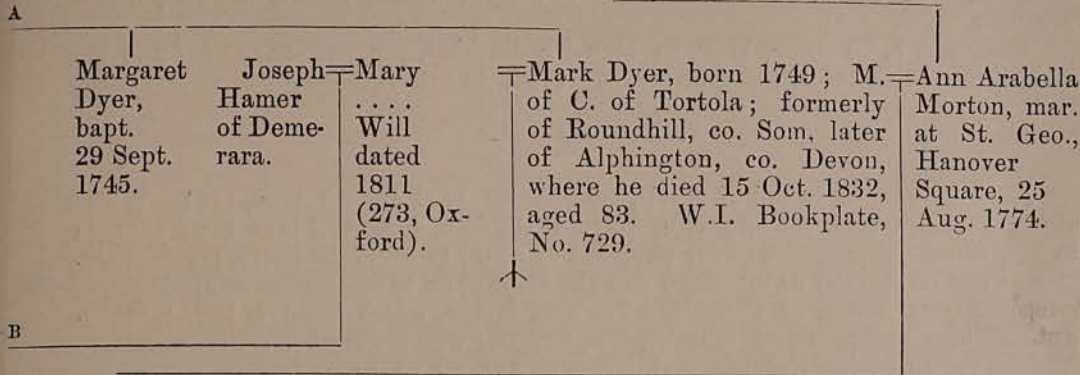
ST. ANN, SANDY POINT, ST. KITTS.

1748 Oct. 10 The Honourable Charles Morton, Esq., and Anne Louisa
 Georges.

1677-8. Northward Division. Anthony Dyer.
 Cap^t John Deveraux's Division. John Dyer, 1 m., 1 w., 4 chⁿ.
 Cap^t John Deveraux's Division. Anthony Dyer, 1 m., 1 w., 4 chⁿ.
 1730. Major John Dyer. St. Anthony.
 1742-3, L^t Col. Geo. Lucas writes: Ensign Mark Dyer d. of fever at La Guyra.
 Geo. Leonard, of Tortola, Esq. Will dated 16 May, 1794. To the Hon.
 Mark Dyer £200.
 1774. John Dyer and James Hussey. Close Roll B 6,
 1832. Oct. 15, Aged 83, M. Dyer, esq., late of Alphington, Devon, and
 formerly of the island of Tortola. (G.M., 483.)

* In the bookplates the field is *Sable*, but on the tablet *Gules*.

Hon. Charles Morton of St. Kitts, youngest son of 1st Lord Ducie, Major (? in the army). = Anne Louisa Georges, mar. at St. Anne's, Sandy Point, 10 Oct. 1748.



Henry Morton Willis Dyer, born 20 Oct. 1775; bapt. 12 Feb. 1776 at Basseterre, St. Kitts; Judge of Vice-Admiralty, Bahamas, 1810; died 16 May 1841, aged 65. M.I. at Marylebone. (*Ante*, V., 168.) W.I. Bookplate, No. 153. = Rebecca Phipps, died 12 Aug. 1830. M.I. at Marylebone. (*Ante*, V., 166.)

Abstracts of Nevis Wills in the P.C.C.*

NICHOLAS BURROUGHS of Island of Nevis. Will dat. 9 Dec., 1723. To my son John B. all my estate in fee and he to be Ex'or. By reason of his nonage I appoint my brother John B. and Charles Nicholls, both of Bristol, and Roger Pemberton, Timothy Tyrrell, Pecok Walker, esq., and John Stephens, all of Nevis, to be his guardians. Wits.: Henry Hatsell, Tho^s Lady, Tho^s Herbro, James Stephens.

Prob. 13 Oct., 1725, by John Burroughs the Ex'or. (206, Romney.)

JOHN BABELL. Will dat. at Nevis 11 July, 1725. To my wife Frances B. (she to be ex'trix) all my estate. Wits.: Cradock Wells, Wm. Weekes, Mathew Martin and Rich^d Meriwether.

Prob. 28 Sep., 1726, by Frances B., widow, relict and ex'trix. (Plymouth, 178.)

LAWRENCE BRODBELT of London, merchant. Will dat. 11 Dec., 1726. My plantation in St. John's parish, Nevis, and all real and personal estate to my wife Mary Ann B. and my son Daniel B. in fee in trust for them and all my other children living at my death equally, sons at 21 and daurs. at 21 or marriage. Sd. wife and son Daniel B. to be ex'ors. Friends Col. Thomas Butler, of Camberweil, Surrey, merchant, Edward Crispe of London, Esq., my brother Richard B. and Joseph Herbert, both of Nevis, esquires, to be overseers. Wits.: John Ludford, Ralph Payne, Geo. Sale. Prob. 28 Jan., 1726[-7] by Mary Ann B., widow, the relict and Daniel B., the son, the ex'ors. (5, Farrant.)

* Continued from p. 16.

BENJAMIN BIRKET, of Island afsd. (Nevis). Will dat. 31 July, 1728. To my 2 sisters, Catharine and Susannah B., £10. To my wife, Anne B., all debts owing to me in this Island, all sugar shipped home, consigned to my correspondents in England, Samuel Travers of London, merchant, Ralph Coxe and Walter Grubbe in Bristol. Mr. John Dowse, of sd. Island, and Mr. Ralph Cox, of Bristol, to be Trustees. Sd. wife to be ex'trix. Wits.: John Tobin, Simon Browne, Sarah McClear.

Adm. c. t. a. 23 June, 1729, to Maurice Berkley, jun., attorney of Anne B., widow, relict and ex'trix, now at Nevis. (159, Abbott.)

JOHN DOWSE, of Island of Nevis, merchant. Will dat. 30 Aug., 1731. Wh'as at my marriage with my late wife, Martha D., dec., I entered into bond payable to Mr. Christopher Hodgson for payment of £500 to Mary Mellotte, my daur.-in-law, at age of [blank] or marriage and she thereupon to release me of all demands on account of estate of Peter M., her dec. father, which bond is lost, I, therefore, confirm same. To sd. daur.-in-law, negroes which were her sd. father's, viz., Will, Nanny and her children and Hero, a boy, all at 21 or marriage. To my sister-in-law, Catherine Cannum, £24 annuity for life. My sister-in-law, Anne Dowse, to live in house she possesses rent free during widowhood, not to be chargeable for any more moneys, etc., that my brother, Anthony D., hath had of me. My sister-in-law, Dinah Keate, to live in her present house rent free for life. I release my sister, Bithiah Cowley, and my brother, Thomas D., of all accounts. Rest of estate to any lawful child of mine in default as follows: To my brother, Thomas D., and my sd. sister, B. Cowley, £28 annuity each for life. To my nephew, and my niece, Mary C., £500, each at 21 or marriage; if both die, to my sd. sister, B. Cowley. All sugar to be sent to England to Mr. Thomas Truman. Rest of estate to sd. nephew and niece [blank] and Mary Cowley and my daur.-in-law, Mary Mellotte, equally at 21. Thomas Truman of London, merchant, my sd. sister Bithiah Cowley, my friend Mathew Wall and his wife Anne W., to be ex'ors and guardians of sd. 3 minors. A white marble tombstone to be put up on my grave if I die at Nevis. Wits.: John Peterson, Richard Spencer, Charles Willson.

Prob. 22 Mar., 1732[-3], by Thomas Trueman and Bethia Cowley, widow, 2 of the ex'ors. Power reserved for Mathew Wall and Ann W., his wife, the other ex'ors. (81, Price.)

MARY PINNEY, of Island of Nevis, widow. Will dated 10 Nov. 1729 to my servant Miles Wells £50. To my only son John Frederick P. rest of estate in fee & he to be ex'or. My 4 friends Berkely Seymour of co. Somers., Engl., esq., William Coleman of city of London, merchant, Jeremiah Browne & John Spooner of Island of S^t Christophers, esquires, to be ex'ors in trust during minority of s^d son. Witnesses: John Huffam, Sommers Payne, Tho^s Baker, John Woodley, jun. Probate 21 Nov. 1735 by John Frederick P., son & ex'or. (234, Ducie.)

(To be continued.)

Sharpe of St. Vincent from St. Kitts.

1725. Col. John Davis, President of St. Kitts. Will dated 4 Dec. My dau.-in-law Anne, wife of Joseph Estridge, esq., and Henry Sharp her son by her former husband Lieut. Wm. Sharp. (246, Romney.) (*Ante*, I., 4.)

1743. Sir Charles Payne, Knt. and Bart. Will dated 3 June. My dau. Jannatt Sharp £500. My grandson Charles Payne Sharp £1000. (St. Kitts Records, No. 3403.)

1746. Robert Sharp of St. George, Southwark, and late of the I. of St. Christopher. Will dated 19 April 1746. All wages, lands, goods to my wife Eliz. S. of St. Chr., and nominate my son-in-law James Westcoat, mariner on board the *Saltash*, privateer, ex'or. (165, Edmunds.)

1754. Jeremiah Browne of St. Kitts, esq. Will dated 10 July. Henry Sharpe, S^r, of S^t Kitts, Esq., a trustee. (*Ante*, I., 36.)

1761. Grace Morris of Old Windsor, co. Berks (formerly of Antigua), spinster. Will dated 20 July. My niece Paulina Joddrel Sharpe. (A., ii., 273.)

1765. Robert Bannister of Antigua, Esq. Will dated 16 Nov. My dau.-in-law Janetta B. £1000 a year. My grandchildren Rob. B. and Janetta Macarther B. Chas. Payne Sharpe, Esq., a trustee and Ex'or. (A., i., 32.)

1781. James Blair of St. Vincent. My wife Jennetta. Robert and Jenny Banister, my wife's children. My father-in-law Henry Sharpe. My brother-in-law Chas. Payne Sharpe. (5, Webster.)

1807. George Sharpe of the I. of St. Vincent, esq. Will dated 20 Feb. 1806. To my friends Josiah Jackson and Henry Haffey, both of St. V., esquires, John Pasheller of Farm Hall, town of Godmanchester, co. Hunt., esq., all my lands, slaves, and all monies due and goods, and make them ex'ors and trustees. Plate and linen, furniture and wines in my house called The Views, co. Hunt., carriages and horses to my wife Christian Sharpe and my said house for her life and £600 st. a year until any debts are discharged then £800 st. a year in lieu of dower, she to maintain our son George Henry till £3,000 as a fund for any calamity shall be saved from the rents and the interest for his maintenance till 10. All residue to be invested for my son at 21, and then all estates to him. To any other child £5,000. If my son die under 21 then to my wife £1,000 a year instead of £800, and £500 to my niece Caroline Bainwall, dau. of my sister Anne Wilson and her former husband Robert B., surgeon; £500 to my niece and god-dau. Frances Sharpe, dau. of my deceased brother John Sharpe; £500 to the children of my said brother and the children of my niece Jennetta Brown, dau. of my sister Jennetta Sharpe, formerly the wife of Robert Banuister of the I. of Antigua and now wife to Lt.-Col. Browne of the army, and to the children of my niece Harriot Gibson, dau. of my deceased brother Chas. Payne Sharpe, esq., and all estates to my nephews Gillies Payne Sharpe and Edward Mathew Sharpe in equal shares, they paying £1,000 to each of their sisters Maria and Frances S. Witnessed by Nath. Taynton, Tho. Hammond, Butler Claxton. Proved 21 April 1807 by Josiah Jackson and John Pasheller, power reserved to Henry Haffey. (347, Lushington.)

1694. Col. Holt's reg. in the Leeward Islands. Ensign Wm. Sharpe. (A., i., lxx.)

1754. Henry Sharpe, Esq., a trustee of the marriage settlement of John Pogson of St. Kitts. (*Ante*, IV., 143.)

1755, Aug. 26. Henry Sharpe, Esq., to be of the C. of St. Chr. (A., i., 90.)

1763, June 4. Ralph Payne, l. of St Kitts, Esq., appoints Henry Sharpe of Nevis, Esq., to be his attorney. (A., iii., 7.)

1764, March 19. Chas. Payne Sharpe then of Antigua, Esq. (A., i., 280.)

1765, Gillies Sharp of St Chr., a student at a Scotch university. (*Ante*, III., 384.)

1765-67. Chas. Payne Sharpe then M. of A. for St John's Division, Antigua.

1770, June 4. François Moquet assigned his lease of Chateau Belair in St Vincent of 38 acres to Chas. Payne Sharpe, and on 20 Aug. 1771 François Godin assigned his lease of 15 acres part of Chateau Belair. Patent for the 53 acres granted 15 May 1777 to C. P. Sharpe, who approved as Atty Gen. (*Ibid.*, i., 23, 84.)

1770, March 14. Ind're made by Chas. Payne Sharpe, late of St Vincent now of Bloomsbury Sq., Esq., and Paulina Joddrell Sharpe his wife reciting that in 1766 he conveyed several plantations to secure payment of £1000, £4000 having been now advanced he conveys his plantation in the parish of St. Andrew in the island of St Vincent called Camden Park of 240 acres, & another adjoining called Ladoux of 150 acres with 200 negroes. (*Ibid.*, i., 351, and A., iii., 324.)

1770, Aug. 24. Henry Sharp, jurisc., Grenada. (L. Mag., 490.)

1771. Sale by the Commissioners by auction in St. Vincent of 9 acres of

Lieut. Wm. Sharpe of St. Kitts, ? Ensign of Holt's reg. 1694.	Anne, dau.-in-law (? step- dau.) 1725 of Col. John Davis, President of St. Kitts.	Joseph Estridge, Esq., of St. Kitts, b. 1671; President 1729; d. 1748.
--	---	---

Hon. Henry Sharpe, sen., of St. Kitts, M. of C. 1755.	Jannett, dau. of Sir Cha. Payne, Bart.; died at St. Vincent 26 May 1773, very aged. M.I.
--	---

Wm. Sharpe, born 17 and bapt. 18 Aug. 1734 at Sandy Point.	Gillies Sharpe, student 1765 at a Scotch Univer- sity.	Henry Sharpe, jun., of St. Vin- cent, of Rath- bone Place 1793; died 1795—1800. — Edward Sharpe of St. Vincent, Esq., 1807.	Charles Payne Sharpe, 3rd son, named 1743 in the will of his grand- father Sir C. Payne; at Eton 1753—8; of Inner Temple 21 May 1753; M. of A. for St. John's Div., A., 1765—7; of Camden Park, St. Vin- cent, 1766, and Chateau Belair 1770; Atty.-Gen. 1777.	Paulina Joddrell Horne, dau. of Edward Horne of Antigua, Esq., Atty.-Gen. of Grenada 1763; born 8 Aug. and bapt. 3 Sept. 1741; mar. at St. John's, A., 6 Jan. 1760.
---	---	---	---	---

George Sharpe of St. Vincent, later of The Views, Huntingdon. Will dated 20 Feb. 1806; proved 21 April 1807 (347, Lushing- ton).	Christiana, 2nd dau. of Sir Gillies Payne, Bart.; mar. at Tempsford, co. Bedf., Nov. 1788; remar. at St. Pancras 21 Sept. 1808 Tho. Swale. She died 25 Jan. 1816.	John Macartha* Sharpe, Sol.-Gen. of Gren- ada.	Frances, dau. of Sir Gillies Payne, Bart., born 1760; died at Bed- ford 9 Feb. 1844, aged 84.
--	---	--	---

George Henry Sharpe of St. Vincent, only son and heir, born 1804; died at Bedford 25 Oct. 1853, aged 49.

Gillies Payne Sharpe.	Maria.
Edward Mathew Sharpe.	Frances.

* I think this name should be "McArthur," derived from the Paynes.

woodland in St Andrews at £15 st. per acre, and of 42 acres of woodland in St. David's at £10 5s. per acre to Chas. Payne Sharpe, Esq. Part of the Great Seal attached. Recorded in Lib. H., fol. 496, at St. Vincent.

1771, Aug. Walter Jodrell, Esq., Solicitor-Gen. of the island of Grenada. (G.M., 378.)

1772, April 21. Hon. Henry Sharpe, Dep. Ordinary of St Vincent. (A., ii., 238.)

1777. Deed between Chas. Payne Sharpe of St. V., Esq., and Nath. Smith of Bloomsbury Sq. relating to large plantations. (*Ante*, I., 23.)

1788, Nov. At Tempsford, co. Bedford, Geo. Sharpe, esq., of St. Vincent, in the W.I., to Miss C. Payne, 2d dau. of Sir Gillies Payne, bart. (G.M., 1026.)

1790. Mount William plantation was sold on 9 June 1790 to Mr. Henry Sharpe and Sam. P. Clapham, who mortgaged it in July 1793 for £3000 to Mr. Akers and in April 1795 for £5000. Henry Sharpe died, and Mr. Otley as devisee in trust with S. P. Clapham sold it in 1800 to Bryan Blake. (*Ante*, IV., 252.)

1793, Aug. 8. Lease for a year. James Newbigging of Edinburgh now of London, Esq., and Mary his wife of the one part, and Henry Sharpe of St. Vincent now of Rathbone Place, Esq., of the other, witnesseth that J. N. for 5s. sells that plantation in Calliaqua quarter parish of St. George called Ratho Mill with slaves.

1807, Feb. 25 and 26. Michael White of Baker Street, Esq., mortgages Chateau Belair of 165 acres for £4,602 to Mrs. Jane Halliday. Edward Sharpe of St. V., Esq., a party to the deed. (*Ante*, II., 382.)

1808, Sept. 21. At St Pancras, Tho. Swale, esq., of Little Barton-lodge, Suffolk, to Mrs Sharpe, wid. of Geo. S., esq., of the Views, Huntingdon, and one of the daus. of the late Sir Gillies Payne, bart., of Tempsford-hall, co. Bedford. (G.M., 951.)

1811. Hon. Edward Sharpe, esq., Speaker of the general Assembly of St. Vincent, M. of A. for St. George, Barrister and J.P. (Almanack), Chief Justice and Judge of the Admiralty 1815. (*Ibid.*)

Robert Banister of St. Vincent, son of Rob. B. of Antigua; died 22 Jan. 1764, aged 25. M.I. in St. V. — Jannetta Sharpe. — James Blair of St. Vincent, Esq. Will dated 1781 (5, Webster). s.p.

Robert Banister of St. Vincent, dead 1785, a minor and bach.

Janetta Macarther* Banister, born 1762; mar. 1785—7 Gen. Gore Browne, Col. 44th Reg. He died at Weymouth, co. Dorset, 12 Jan. 1843, aged 79. She died there 25 May 1838, aged 76. M.I.

1801—1814. St. George's. Redemption. 500 acres. 80 hhds. Heirs of Geo. Sharpe. (M. S. List.)

1829. 600 acres. 127 slaves. Geo. Sharpe, esq. (Shepherd's St. V., xv.)

1801—1814. Ratho Mill. 213 acres. 200 hhds. Edward Sharpe. (M. S. List.)

1816, Jan. 25. Christiana, relict of the late T. Swale, esq., of the Views, Hunts, and of Mildenhall, Suffolk, yst. dau. of the late Sir Gillies Payne, bart., of Tempsford-hall, co. Bedford. (G.M., 187.)

1844, Feb. 9. At Bedford, a. 84, Frances, wid. of John Macartha Sharpe, Sol^r Gen^l of the Island of Grenada, and sister of the late Sir Peter Payne, Bart. (*Ibid.*, 440.)

Christiana Payne her sister m. firstly in Nov. 1788 Geo. Sharpe of St. V. Susannah her yst. sister was wife of Hugh Perry Keane also of St V.

1853, Oct. 25. At Bedford, aged 49, Geo. Henry Sharpe of the island of St. V. (G.M., 652.)

ST. GEORGE'S BASSETERRE, ST. KITTS.

1770 Dec. 8 Walter Jodrel, Solicitor-General, buried.

ST. ANN, SANDY POINT, ST. KITTS.

BAPTISMS.

- 1734 Aug. 18 William (b. Aug. 17, 1734) s. of Henry and Janet Sharpe.
 Oct. 14 Mary (b. Sept. 24, 1734), dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Sharp.
 1736 Jan. 4 Elizabeth (b. Dec. 23, 1735), dau. of Robert and Elizth Sharpe.

ST. VINCENT.

In the churchyard of Kingstown I noted a M.I. to Jeannette Sharpe, mother of Cha. Payne Sharpe. She died 26 May 1773 after 60 years of social duty.

ST. JOHN'S, ANTIGUA.

- 1760 Jan. 6 Charles Sharp to Paulina Horne. Lic.

Trinity, Palmetto Point, St. Kitts.

Continued from p. 60.

Register for the Parish of Trinity, Palmeto Point, commencing May 11, 1756.

MARRIAGES.

- 1826 Aug. 5 John Crawford, M.D., of Christ Church, Nicholai Town, and Elizabeth Swanston of the Parish of St. George, Basseterre, in the presence of Tho^s Allman & Stedman B. Rawlins. John Butler Pemberton, Rector
 1827 Oct. 9 Henry Hart Wilson, Esq., of this Parish & Rebecca Wharton Young, spin. of the same. Witnesses, J. A. Moody, John J. Esdaile. John Butler Pemberton, Rector
 1828 Nov. 15 Thomas Wilson, Esq., Par. St. George's, Basseterre, Widower, and Maria Adlam of the Par. of Trinity, Palmetto Point, Spinster. Witnesses, W^m M. Abbott, Margaret S. Abbott. John Butler Pemberton, Rector

This last marriage concludes the number of white persons married since Nov. 1825, but there have been four other marriages solemnized by me between slaves since August 1828 to 26 Feby. 1831 as appears by the small Register, finishing with a memorandum of the 21st Augt. 1831. Henceforth this book is kept according to the forms prescribed by Act of Parliament. 21 Augt. 1831. John Butler Pemberton, Rector

BURIALS.*

- 1733 June 15 The body of John Abbott
 Dec. 14 John s. of John Hart, deceased
 Dec. 14 Eliz^t d. of John Hazell & Mary his wife
 Dec. 24 James Fletcher & John Miller, sailors drowned belonging to Captain William West
 1734 Feb. 20 Thomas Johnson of Basseterre
 July 24 A poor sailor found dead in the Highway
 Sept. 14 Anne the base child of John Dorrell & Sarah Garner
 Oct. 25 Daniel Whitehead

* I have omitted the word "Buried" from each entry.—ED.

- 1734 Oct. 25 John s. of M^r Edward Peteres & Christina his wife
 Oct. 27 John Burke, a poor man
 Oct. 31 John s. of John Card & Dorothy his wife
 Dec. 9 Allen the base child of Ann Corbett
- 1735 Feb. 15 M^r Gilliard
 May 23 Mary wife of Francis Kerie, Esq.
 June 13 Elinor Maurice, widow
 June 16 Michael s. of W^m and Sarah Bowrey
 June 25 Francis Kerie, Esq.
 July 13 James s. of Jos^h & Elizth Bowrey John Merac, Rector
 July 28 The body of Thomas Pheasant
 Dec. 17 Daniel s. of W^m & Katherine Camering
- 1736 Jan. 10 Mary wife of George Burden
 Feb. 6 Mary Burroughs
 Mar. 2 Mary wife of Richard Emery
 April 6 M^r Henry Goslin
 May 19 Daniel s. of Daniel & Mary O'Neal
 May 20 Ian Katherina da. of W^m & Mary Mahan
 July 6 William s. of Edward Gilliard
 July 10 Peter Rhea, an overseer
 Aug. 3 M^r James Gilliard
 Aug. 7 Rebecca d. of John & Sarah Farreage
 Aug. 17 Sarah d. of John & Elizth Statham
 Sept. 1 Anthony s. of George & Sarah Hazell
 Oct. 3 John Driscall
 Oct. 14 Ann d. of William & Sarah Emery
 Nov. 10 M^r Anthony Johnson
 Dec. 2 John Card John Merac, Rector
- 1737 Jan. 16 The body of Mary Ann d. of W^m & Sarah Bowrey
 Jan. 31 Mary wife of William Garvey
 May 16 Richard Emery
 June 29 John Statham
 July 6 Mary d. of John & Ann Carney
 Aug. 21 Joshua Riddley, a soldier of Captain Pyms
 Sept. 1 John Farreage, an overseer
 Nov. 22 Thomas James of Basseterre
 Nov. 30 John Johnson Sen^r
 Dec. 4 Mary d. of W^m Ottley, Esq., and Elizth his wife
 Samuel Kentish, an old man
 Dec. 30 Ann d. of Widow Johnson, Basseterre
- 1738 Jan. 3 Sarah Farreage, widow
 Mar. 2 Francis Kerie Jun^r
 Mar. 21 Ann the base child of James Abbott & Ann French
 May 7 Joseph an infant of Joseph and Elizth King
 June 13 John Abbott
 June 27 William s. of W^m Mahon & Mary his wife
 July 12 the body of William Claxton of Basseterre
 Sept. 7 Mary wife of John Campble
 Oct. 25 Ann d. of John & Mary Carty of Basseterre
 Nov. 11 Zachariah Pheasant*
 Nov. 14 John King from Basseterre
 Nov. 15 Elizth King from Basseterre
 Nov. 21 Sarah Hazell
 Nov. 21 Elizth wife of Stanley Bowrey
 Nov. 22 James Miller, an overseer
 Nov. 30 Sarah Hawkshaw of Basseterre
 Nov. 30 Elinor d. of Rich^d Hazell

- 1738 Dec. 11 Mr Richard Hawkshaw of Basseterre
 Dec. 12 Michael Lynch
 Dec. 12 John s. of Thomas King Sexton
 Dec. 15 Richard s. of Rich^d & Edith Mansfield
 Dec. 18 Edith wife of Rich^d Mansfield
 Dec. 21 James Burroughs
 Dec. 21 The body of John Mansfield s. of Rich^d Mansfield
- 1739 Jan. 10 Mary wife of Henry King
 Jan. 15 Jonathon Taylor
 Jan. 21 Elizth widow of John King
 Jan. 28 William ———
 Jan. 29 Thomas s. of the late Edm : Tennett Esq.
 Feb. 9 Ann d. of Stanley Bowrey
 Feb. 21 Gideon Theroulde
 Mar. 11 John s. of Derrick & Lucy Driscall
 Mar. 31 Benjamin s. of W^m Hart Esq. & Sarah his wife
 May 21 Sarah d. of W^m & Sarah Bowrey
 June 3 Peter s. of Major Dowe Theroulde & Alletta his wife
 Nov. 2 James s. of M^r William Machan & Mary his wife
 Nov. 11 Joseph s. of W^m Hart Esq. & Sarah his wife
 Dec. 6 Mary wife of Daniel O Neal
 Dec. 24 Ann Corbett, Widow John Merac, Rector
 Dec. 26 The body of James s. of James Carney
 Dec. 29 Mary wife of Michael Webber
- 1740 Jan. 4 Christopher Dean
 Mar. 14 Katherine wife of Jonn Howe
 May 10 James Carney
 May 14 Elizth Bradley
 July 3 Susannah wife of John Gilliard
 July 19 William Mahan, Planter
 July 28 Sarah d. of Geo. Hazell and Sarah his wife
 Aug. 28 Elizth wife of William Hartman
 Nov. 1 Lucy Johnson, widow. Aged 90
 Nov. 7 John Sampson. Aged about 90
 Dec. 8 Thomas Carney
 Dec. 8 Jane wife of Patrick Blake Esq.
 Dec. 10 Elizth wife of Joseph King, Basseterre
 Dec. 13 Margaret Willett, widow
 Dec. 21 Mary wife of William Sommerfield
 Dec. 24 Garrett Barry John Merac, Rector
 Dec. 30 The body of Peter s. of Rich^d Hazell
- 1741 Jan. 1 Mary d. of Henry King & Mary his wife
 Feb. 1 William Card
 Apr. 29 George Card
 May 8 Walker Spencer
 July 8 John s. of Derrick Driscall & Susanna his wife
 Sept. 2 Stanley Bowrey, Carpenter
 Sept. 25 Joseph King, Planter
 Dec. 22 Ann wife of Thomas King
- 1742 Feb. 5 Mary d. of Sarah Armitrading
 Feb. 6 Zachariah s. of Sarah Armitrading
 Feb. 11 George s. of the widow Carney
 Mar. 26 Thomas s. of Thomas King
 May 1 John Sampson of Half way Tree
 May 13 John s. of Joshua Vicar & Mary his wife
 July 4 ——— Garner, a widow
 July 29 Mr William Hart

- 1742 Dec. 28 ——— Newland, a widow
- 1743 Jan. 25 Elizabeth King
- Aug. 29 The body of Charles s. of Doctor W^m Gibbons & Henrietta his wife
- Aug. 6 M^{rs} Sarah Theroulde, widow
- Aug. 18 M^r George Wright
- Aug. 18 M^{rs} Hush
- Dec. 7 John King
- Dec. 17 W^m James, an apprentice of Doctor W^m Gibbons
- 1744 June 4 Margaret d. of John Lowing & Mary his wife
- Aug. 24 Katharine d. of John Peterson and Rebecca his wife
- Sept. 3 Edward Bourryeau Esq.
- Nov. 14 Benjamin Boroughs
- Oct. 1 M^{rs} Mary Bourryeau
- Nov. 23 Elizth wife of John Hazell
- Dec. 2 John s. of Tho^s King
- Dec. 5 Edward s. of John Isles
- Dec. 6 William Sharry
- Dec. 30 John s. of John Hazell
- 1745 Jan. 28 The body of Sarah d. of W^m Garvey & Mary his wife
- Feb. 23 Walter s. of Daniel O Neal
- Mar. 29 Daniel s. of Daniel O Neal
- May 17 Susannah wife of Charles Franks
- July 29 Edward Gilliard sen^r
- Oct. 2 Edward s. of John Gilliard & Ann his wife
- Nov. 24 John s. of John Manning & Rachel his wife
- Dec. 1 A child of John Manning & Rachel his wife
- 1746 Feb. 6 John Sampson
- July 17 Archibald Camering
- Aug. 2 William Bowrey
- Sept. 12 George Hazell
- Oct. 10 Elizth d. of James Forrest & Elizth his wife
- Nov. 9 Major Dow Theroulde
- Oct. 10 Henry s. of Mr. Anthony Wharton & Elizth his wife
- 1747 Jan. 7 Patrick Maurice
- Jan. 22 Margaret d. of John Doyle
- Mar. 9 The body of Mary d. of Mary Clifton
- Mar. 13 John s. of Derrick Driscall & Lucy his wife
- Mar. 17 Joseph s. of Henry King & Mary his wife
- Mar. 19 Eleanor d. of John Mulrayne
- Mar. 22 John Gilliard
- Mar. 28 The Rev^d M^r Walter Thomas, late Rector of the Parish of St. George's, Basseterre, and St. Peters
- May 26 Margaret wife of Charles Lavell Mollineaux Esq.
- June 20 Sarah d. of Doctor W^m Gibbons & Henrietta his wife
- June 25 James s. of Doctor W^m Gibbons & Henrietta his wife
- July 28 Sarah d. of Joshua Vicars & Sarah his wife
- Aug. 23 Thomas Holliday, a Sailor found dead in Bourryeau's estate
- Sept. 3 W^m Baines, a servant of Coll. Ottley's
- Nov. 19 The body of Elizth wife of Edwin Neale from Old Road
- Nov. 20 Ann d. of Peter King & Ann his wife
- Nov. 26 Thomas King the Sexton
- Dec. 23 Doctor William Gibbons
- Dec. 25 Julius Garner
- 1748 Mar. 14 Derrick Driscall
- Mar. 27 William s. of John Doyle & Eleanor his wife, an infant
- April 25 William Emra

- 1749 Feb. 15 John s. of Sylvester Sampson
 Feb. 15 John Mulrayne
 April 17 John Isles
 Aug. 19 John s. of William Garvey
 Oct. 5 Henry s. of William Summerfield & Sarah his wife
 Oct. 22 Edwin s. of Edwin Neale
 Nov. 30 William s. of W^m John Bourryeau Garnet and Sarah his wife
- 1750 Jan. 15 Richard Hazell
 Mar. 19 M^{rs} Elizabeth King, widow
 July 12 The body of Elizabeth d. of M^r W^m Hart & Sarah his wife
 July 31 Peter Alexander s. of John Reece & Mary his wife
- 1751 May 6 Sarah d. of Peter Hazell
 June 5 Elizth d. of John King & Ann his wife
 July 28 M^{rs} Rebecca Hawkshaw
 Aug. 17 M^r Walter O'Neal
 Nov. 10 M^{rs} Elizth Henderson
 Nov. 15 Elizabeth Bradley, widow
 Nov. 21 John s. of John Percival
 Nov. 25 John s. of John Hazell & Ann his wife
 Dec. 3 Elizth d. of M^r James Clifton & Mary his wife
 Dec. 21 Clement s. of Ensign Tho^s Crooke & Mary his wife
 Dec. 26 Derrick s. of Lucretia Driscall, widow
- 1752 Jan. 3 Robert Ferguson, surgeon
 Jan. 8 Mary Sampson, widow
 Jan. 27 The body of Henry King, jun^r
 Jan. 28 John s. of Joshua Vicars & Mary his wife
 Feb. 7 Louisa d. of M^{rs} Elizth Johnson, widow
 Feb. 14 Peter King, sen^r
 Mar. 16 Henry s. of M^r Henry Constantine & Elizth his wife
 April 7 William s. of William Lowing & Mary his wife
 May 17 Henry King
 May 26 Mary Vicars
 June 15 Ruth Nichols, wife of Jasper Nichols
 June 23 Mr. John Drascoon
 Aug. 30 Mary wife of Samuel Duport
 Dec. 31 John Lester, an overseer to Mr. Christian Peters
- 1753 Jan. 2 Mary d. of James Campbel & Mary his wife
 Jan. 20 Mr. John Barbot, Attorney at Law, executed at Basseterre for
 the death of Matt^w Mills, Esq., in a duel at Frigate Bay
 John Merac, Rector
- Feb. 3 the body of Deborah ———
 Feb. 5 Widow ———
 Feb. 5 Benjamin Hazell s. of M^{rs} Sarah Mansfield
 Aug. 25 Mary wife of M^r James Clifton
 Sept. 12 M^r Thomas Abbott, Planter
 Nov. 7 M^r Thomas Lowrey, born deaf and dumb but remarkable as a
 Man of Strict Honesty, good manners, great ingenuity, and
 many good qualities
- Dec. 15 Mary Gridley from Basseterre
- 1754 June 2 Mary wife of John McClear
 July 4 Tho^s Oliver, a distiller on W^m Ottleys Esq. estate
 July 11 Dorothy Card, widow
 Aug. 26 John Richards, a serv^t of Ravel Kerries
 Sept. 26 Elizth d. of Joseph King from Basseterre
- 1755 Mar. 29 George Field, a serv^t of M^r Ravel Kerries
 Aug. 12 the body of M^{rs} Sarah Johnson, widow
 Oct. 29 John s. of M^r Daniel O'Neal

- 1755 Nov. 6 William Rawlings, a youth of Christ Church Hospital, bound to Anthony Wharton, Esq.
- 1756 May 31 Anthony s. of W^m Garvey & Mary his wife
 Aug. 1 Ann Bradley sister of W^m Bradley, a mason
 Aug. 14 Sarah Bradley sister of above W^m Bradley
 Oct. 4 M^r William Willet
 Nov. 8 Tho^s Horn a youth from Christ Church Hospital, bound to M^r Anthony Wharton
 Nov. 15 Mary d. of John Hazell & Ann his wife
 Dec. 11 Ann the wife of John Hazell
- 1757 Mar. 31 Jacob Drascoon
 May 30 Joannah wife of John Percival
 Sept. 30 John s. of John Statham & Mary his wife
 Dec. 27 Ann wife of John Godden
- 1758 Sept. 15 the body of Alletta Evans, widow
 Oct. 13 Mary d. of M^r John Abbott & Margaret his wife
 Nov. 5 Anthony Wharton, Esq.
 Dec. 31 Benjamin s. of James & Ann Burroughs his wife
- 1759 May 3 John Plumtree
 Aug. 18 Mary d. of M^{rs} Sarah Hart, widow
 Oct. 21 John King, a mason
 Oct. 21 Elizabeth Emra, widow
 Dec. 11 Allen s. of John Dewell & Eleanor his wife
 Dec. 16 M^{rs} Sarah Ham, widow John Merac, R.
- 1760 The Old Register damaged in the Hurricane, 1772
- 1761 Feb. 13 Christian Peters
 Mar. 6 William Bradley
 July 21 Susanna Johnson
 July 15 Margaret Johnson
 Oct. 2 Ann Abbott, widow, aged 109
- 1762 Jan. 28 Richard Somerfield
 Jan. 28 Renée Clifton
 July 3 Phoebe Clifton
 Mar. 14 Jane Rheah
 June 3 Ann Gibbons
 Nov. 24 David Goden
 Nov. 30 Andrew Beard Tho^s Paget, R.
- 1763 Jan. 5 the body of Captain Webley
 Mar. 27 Sarah Gibbons
 April 17 Sarah Derricksen
 April 22 John Hart
 Nov. 19 Priscilla Abbott
- 1764 Jan. 20 Samuel Beard
 Mar. 5 Sarah Young
 Mar. 24 Joseph King
 April 30 Sarah Kearney
 July 21 Ann Prince
 Aug. 5 John Abbott
 Sept. 1 James White
 Aug. 30 Sarah Morris
 Oct. 12 ——— Duport
 Nov. 17 Rich^d Emra
- 1765 Jan. 1 Peter Crook
 Mar. 8 Frances Neal
 April 7 Henrietta Gibbons
 June 26 Rebecca Patterson
 Sept. 18 John Wharton

- 1765 Oct. ——— Neale
 Nov. 28 The body of Daniel Garvey
 Dec. 27 Florence Gibbons
- 1767* Mar. 2 James Clifton
 Sept. 18 Miss Dorothy Theroulde
 Dec. 30 Margaret Clifton
- 1768 Sept. 10 Susannah Ferguson
- 1769 Jan. 2 Sarah Carney
 Jan. 11 James Beard
 June 19 Andrew M^c Neal
 Sept. 30 Thomas Carney
 Nov. 5 Anthony Carney
- 1770 Jan. 11 William Carney
 Jan. 30 Sarah Bowrey
- 1771 Jan. 22 ——— Kid
 April 11 Sarah Campbell
 June 15 Ann King, sen^r
 Oct. 10 Mary Collins
- 1772 Feb. 3 Mary Dupont
 Feb. 23 Mary Bristol
 Mar. 10 Tho body of Ann Carney
 April 28 Col: W^m Hart, Esq.
 July 2 Elizabeth Herbert
 Sept. 11 Elizabeth Hazael
 Sept. 1 3 sailors drown'd in the Hurricane and thrown ashore
- 1773 Jan. 3 Hon^{ble} Edward Peteres
 Mar. 1 John Kindler
 May 5 Luke Garvey, sen^r
 June 23 Florence Hobson
 July 23 Master W^m Beard
 Sept. 12 ——— Carney
 Nov. 3 Catharine White
 Nov. 16 William Cameron, Sen^r
- 1774 Jan. 17 M^{rs} Mary Abbott
 Feb. 3 Hon: Francis Philips
 April 26 William Coventry
 July 21 John Gibbons
 July 22 The bodies of Robert and Garriet sons of John and Susanna Gibbons
 Sept. 2 John Ferguson
 Sept. 6 Captain John Hart of the ship "Echo"
- 1775 Mar. 13 John Carty
 Mar. 14 Mary Abbott
 Mar. 16 John Campbell
 May 30 William Garvey, Sen^r
 Oct. 16 Jasper s. of Lucas & Ann Garvey
 Dec. 22 Mary Wharton
- 1776 Feb. 7 John Johnson
 Aug. 11 Boldrich Bradley
 Sept. 6 Lucas Garvey
- 1779 April 7 Joseph King
 June 25 Mary Garvey, widow
 July 6 Mary Wharton
 July 30 W^m Bradley
 Nov. 21 John Bouryeau Garnett

Tho^s Paget, RectorTho^s Paget, Rector

* The year 1766 is missin

- 1779 Nov. 21 George Hazell Tho^s Paget, Rector
- 1780 April 6 The body of Renée Clifton, widow
 May 11 Sarah Mansfield wife of Rich^d Mansfield
 July 9 Sibby, a free negro from ye Estate W^m Garveys
 Aug. 8 George Hazel
 Oct. 13 Margaret Lapsley
 Nov. 1 Lucy Osbery
 Nov. 2 Sarah, a free negro, formerly M^{rs} Margaret Abbotts
 Dec. 25 William Beard, Sen^r
- 1781 Jan. 18 Francis s. of M^r John Carney
 Feb. 15 M^{rs} Sarah Garnet, widow
 Mar. 10 Thomas Bailey
 Mar. 28 M^r Richard Mansfield from Basseterre
 May 25 Maria d. of John & Elizth Hazel
 June 17 Mary d. of Doctor W^m & Ann Garvey
 July 2 Penelope d. of W^m & Ann Gibbons, Basseterre
 July 23 Ann d. of W^m & Elizth Beard, Basseterre
 Sept. 20 M^r John Carney
 Nov. 1 M^{rs} Mary Herbert, widow
 Nov. 3 Benjamin s. of Webbe & Joan Hobson
- 1782 Nov. 23 ——— Mulrain, widow
- 1783 April 8 Valentine James White
 Sept. 3 John s. of John Abbott & Margaret his wife
 May 17 Elizth wife of M^r W^m Beard, Jun.
 May 23 Samuel Duport, Jun^r
 Aug. 11 William Beard, Jun^r
 Feb. 16 William s. of John & Elizth Hasel
- 1784 July 3 Henry Rawlins inf^t s. of Henry & Elizth Rawlins
 June 20 Benjamin Hazell from Basseterre
- 1785 The Rev^d Tho^s Paget died March 25th and was buried at
 St. Thomas, Middle Island, 26th
 The Rev^d Edw^d Brownhead collated to this living
 May 21 Margaret inf^t d. of the Hon^{ble} Anthony Johnson & Elizth his
 wife, by the Rev^d W. Croker
 June 13 M^r Shadlock Rivers from Basseterre
 Aug. 22 Ann wife of M^r W^m Woodrope Gibbons, Basseterre
 Sept. 6 W^m Hobson s. of M^r W^m Woodrope Gibbons
 Dec. 6 M^{rs} Susanna Bradley, widow, from Old Road
- 1786 Feb. 20 M^{rs} Mary Beard, widow, from Basseterre
 April 11 Miss Mary Abbott d. of M^{rs} Margaret Abbott from Basseterre,
 by the Rev^d M^r Thomas
 April 19 M^{rs} Margaret Abbott, mother of the above, from Basseterre, by
 the Rev^d M^r Thomas
 May Rev^d Rob^t Pemberton appointed curate
 June 8 Maria inf^t d. of M^r John and Elizth Hazel from Basseterre, by
 the Rev^d M^r Barnes
- 1787 June 3 John s. of John and Margaret Abbott from Basseterre
 July 30 Sarah Pilkington, widow, from Basseterre, by the Rev. Mr.
 Thomas
 Aug. 3 Freeman Willet, a free mulatto Rob^t Pemberton, Curate
 Oct. 12 M^{rs} Elizth Johnson from Basseterre, aged 88
 John Audain, Curate
- Dec. 26 M^{rs} Sarah Hart, widow
- 1788 Jan. 29 George Garnett, Esq.
 Jan. 29 Miss Sally Gibbons
 Feb. 15 Miss Sarah Theroulde
 Feb. 20 M^{rs} Hartman

- 1788 June 6 The Hon^{ble} Stedman Rawlins
 June 29 Benjamin inf^t s. of D^r Watley John Audain, Curate
 Aug. 4 The Rev^d Joseph Warner coliated to this living
 Nov. 9 M^{rs} Jane Kidd (pauper), who died supposed to be 100 years or
 more
- 1789 Feb. 22 Margaret Mary Guichard Woodyear inf^t d. of W^m & Mary
 Woodyear from Basseterre
 Mar. 7 M^{rs} Alletta Theroulde from Sandy Point
 Mar. 24 John inf^t s. of Stedman & Elizabeth Rawlins from his estate
 called the Mornes
 April 8 M^r James Carney from Basseterre
 April 25 M^r Thomas May from Doctor Harts
- 1790 Jan. 23 John Hunt by the Rev^d W^m Thomas
 Feb. 8 Miss Elizth Stephens by the Rev^d W^m Thomas
 April 24 W^m Warton Goldfrap inf^t s. of the Hon^{ble} John George &
 Sarah Goldfrap, from his estate called The Camp
 May 26 Peter Reeah from Basseterre, by the Rev^d W^m Thomas
 July 9 Ann Carney " " " " " "
 Sept. 20 Mary Kidd, pauper, from the Old Road Town "
- 1791 Jan. 5 James Beard from Basseterre
- 1792 Dec. 18 Catharine Martha the base child of John Challenger, Jun^r &
 Jane Kidd from Old Road Town
 Jos. Warner, Rector. Witness: Jas. Evenden.
- 1793 Jan. 11 Mary Hazell d. of John & Elizth Hazel from Basseterre
 Jan. 17 William Abbot s. of John B. & Marg^t Abbott from Middle
 Island
 Feb. 7 Peter Harbor from Old Road Town
 July 27 John Abbott s. of John B. & Marg^t Abbott from Middle
 Island
 Aug. 8 M^{rs} Elizth Wharton, aged 87 years, from Basseterre
 Aug. 22 Miss Susannah Rivers from Basseterre
 Sept. 25 M^{rs} Lucy Duport from Basseterre
 Oct. 7 M^{rs} Ann Garvey
 Dec. 9 M^{rs} Mary Hachett
- 1795 Mar. 11 John George inf^t s. of John Challenger jun^r & Jane Kidd from
 Old Road
 July 4 M^r James Carney from Basseterre
- 1797 Sept. 1 James s. of M^r Geo. Carney from Basseterre
 Dec. 28 Miss Henrietta Crooke from Basseterre, by Rev^d Rob^t
 Pemberton
- 1798 June 26 Susanna Aletta d. of Edw^d & Mary Rivers from Basseterre
- 1799 Feb. 2 Samuel Duport, Esq., Sen^r from Basseterre
 July 12 Edward Gilliard, Esq., Sen^r from Sandy Point, aged 85 years
 Aug. 16 Miss Susanna Theroulde from Basseterre
- 1800 Jan. 20 M^r John Beard from Basseterre
- 1801 Mar. 9 Miss Jane Kidd from Old Road
 April 10 William inf^t s. of Joseph King & Susannah Wattley
 May 6 M^{rs} Margaret Allercott from Basseterre, by the Rev^d Henry
 Charles Christian Newman
- 1802 May 6 M^{rs} Sarah Hart, from the Hon^{ble} John Garnetts
 April 25 Captⁿ John Garvey of his Majesty's 3^d Reg^t or Buffs
 Dec. 15 Charles Allercott, Esq., from Basseterre
- 1803 Nov. 12 Miss Elizth Garnett, from the Hon^{ble} John Garnetts
- 1804 Nov. 6 Charles inf^t s. of the Rev^d Henry Charles Christian & Ann
 Newman from Basseterre
 Dec. 27 John Hazell (pauper) belonging to Basseterre
- 1806 Mar. 20 John B. Abbott, Esq., from Basseterre

- 1806 Dec. 8 John Amelia Matilda inf^t d. of the late John B. & Margaret
Abbott from St. Thomas, Middle Island
- 1807 Sept. 6 Edward inf^t s. of the Rev^d Henry Charles Christian & Ann
Newman from Basseterre
- 1808 Sept. 16 Doctor Sam^l H. Hazell from Basseterre, by the Rev^d W^m Davis.
Sgd. R. K. Armatrading Joseph Warner, Rector
- 1810 Aug. 26 Mrs. Susannah Hart from Basseterre
- 1811 Jan. 24 Henrietta Crooke, aged 20 years, from Basseterre
R. Pemberton, Rector, Basseterre
- April 5 by the Rev^d John J. Kerie, the body of Joseph Rawlings, Esq.
April 10 The Rev^d Edward Brazier, M.A., collated to this living
May 26 the body of Miss Sophia Garnett
- 1813 June 27 „ M^{rs} Susannah Henville Gillard
July 6 „ Richard Gillard
- 1815 Sept. 29 „ Ann Allercot
- 1819 Nov. 9 The Rev^d Joseph Plura Bartrum collated to this living
- 1820 Jan. 7 Peter Theroulde, aged 23, free coloured man from Old Road
Nov. 5 Tho^s Carlton, free mulatto, aged 70 years, late overseer at
Ottley's
- 1821 Jan. 3 Elizth Davoran, aged nine years } Only da^s of the Hon^{ble}
Jan. 14 Susannah Davoran, six years } James & Mary Johnson
Davoran of the Canada
Estate, St. Peters
- Mar. 22 Ann Elizth wife of M^r Francis Phipps Henville, and d. of the late
Joseph Phipps Esdaile, Esq., of this parish, aged 26 years.
B^d in Middle Island. Registered here by mistake
- Oct. 21 Elizabeth, aged 28 years, wife of M^r Edward Gilliard of St.
John's Parish, Cabesterre and d. of the late D^r Eddy
- 1822 April 19 James Dunbar, Esq., aged 63 years, late Manager of Phillips's
Estate and Custom House Waiter for this Parish, s. of Joseph
Dunbar, Esq., formerly Grange, near Forres, North Britain
- July 23 Miss Joan Ann Garnett, aged 58 years, seventh d. and youngest
child of the late John Bouryau Garnett, Esq., of Garnett
Hall in this Parish
- 1824 Nov. 26 Charlotte Forster, wife of Joseph Lee Forster, merchant, in
Basseterre, aged 20 years
W^m Hendrichson, Rector of St. Thomas, Middle Island
- 1825 Feb. 21 Alline Cooke, aged 27 years
Aug. Rev^d John Butler Pemberton appointed to living
Dec. 15 John Morrison, aged 45 years
- 1826 Sept. 14 — Prichet, late Overseer of Ottley's, supposed 21 years
- 1827 Jan. 4 the Hon^{ble} John Garnett, formerly of this Parish, aged 79
John Butler Pemberton, Rector
- Jan. 25 M^{rs} Elizabeth Young, aged 63
April 16 Stedman Rawlins Young, aged 25 years
- 1828 April 23 John Hazell, Sen^r, Esq., aged 79 years
- 1829 Farrel Fitzgerald, aged 56 years
. Henrietta Elizth Clements Henry, aged nearly 2 years
John Butler Pemberton, Rector

Woolward of Nevis.

Hon. Wm. W. of N., esq. Will dated 5 Nov. 1778. My brother Tho. W. £100. All res. to my dau. Fra. W. The partnership of Herbert, Morton and Woolward, sworn 20 May 1779. Test' d. 27 Feb. 1779. Adm'on to the creditors. (Nevis Book of Wills, p. 465.)

1751, June 3. Wm. W., merch^t, for £100 sells a negro. (Nevis, G., vol. iv., p. 250.)

ST. GEORGE'S, NEVIS.

- 1723 June 1 William Woolward, Mariner, and Anne Smith, widow (*Ante*, II., 270.)
 1761 May Frances Herbert, dau. of William and Mary Woolward.

ST. JOHN'S FIGTREE, NEVIS.

- 1745 April 9 William Woollward, buried.
 1779 June 28 Dr. Josiah Nisbett to Miss Frances Woolward, spinster.
 1787 Mar. 11 Horatio Nelson, Esquire, Captain of his Majestys Ship the Boreas, to Frances Herbert Nisbet, Widow.

. . . . Woolward =

Anne Smith, widow, mar. 1 June 1723.	William Woolward the elder of Nevis, gent., ? mariner 1723. Will dated 10 March 1744; bur. at St. John's 9 April 1745.	Martha Woolward.
↑	s.p.	

Hon. William Woolward, born 1726; died 18 Feb. 1779, aged 53. M.I. in St. John's Figtree. Will dated 5 Nov. 1778; sworn 20 May 1779.	Mary, dau. of Thos. Herbert, Esq. Thos. Woolward.
--	---

Josiah Nisbet, M.D., born 7 Aug. 1747; mar. 28 June 1779; died intestate at Salisbury 5 Oct. 1781.	Frances Herbert Woolward, bapt. May 1761 at St. George's; died in L. 6 May 1831, aged 73. M.I. at Littleham, Exmouth, Devon. (<i>Ante</i> , III., 443.)	Horatio Nelson, mar. in Nevis 11 Mar. 1787, then Capt. R.N.
	s.p.	

Josiah Nisbet, Capt. R.N., only son, died 1830.

John C. Woolward of Ramsgate, Commander R.N., probably descended from Tho. W. of Nevis.

Rev. Alfred Gott Woolward, born 1821; matric. from Magd. C., Oxf., 18 March 1837, aged 16; B.A. 1841; M.A. 1846; R. of Belton, co. Linc., 1844 till his death 25 Jan. 1873. 2nd son.

Robert Woolward, born . . . , mar. at at Ramsgate 15 April Demerara 1826.; Master in R. 24 March Mail Service. Author of "Nigh on 60 years at Sea." 1854.

Rev. Spencer Alfred Woolward, matric. from Keble C., Oxf., 14 Oct. 1878, aged 19; B.A. 1882; M.A. 1885; V. of Totternhoe, co. Bedf., 1886—99; R. of Dunnington, Yorksh., 1899—1905; of Myddle Rectory, Shrewsbury.

F. Woolward, manager of Colonial Bank at Dominica 1914.

John Horatio Woolward entered the Navy in 1826, Lieut. 1840.

Berkeley.

(*Ante*, VI., 17.)

P. 18. Henry Earle B. was of Glasgow University in 1774. His only dau. Sarah Eliza married Dr. John Bryan and had three children:—

1. John Henry, died y. at Mount Horne, Grenada.
2. Sinclair, m. and left several daughters.
3. Louisa Emily, b. 1814, m. 4 June 1836, Archibald Paull Burt (later a knight).

Dr. Bryan d. in 1817, and his widow and children were supported by her brother, John Henry Earle Berkeley, of Mount Horne, Grenada.

Maurice Berkeley's elder dau. and coh. was Elizabeth Earle, who m. Charles Bryan. Her sister, Mrs. Anne Hardtman, d. in 1854, not 1864.

George Berkeley had a dau. Lucy, who m. . . . Newman and left a dau. Lizzie and a son, both living in 1877 in St. Kitts.

John Henry Earle Berkeley owned a family bible in which the names of all his family were entered, from which the following additional notes are derived.

Mary Eliz. was born, and died in Lisbon.

George was also born in that city. He once visited the W. I., staying at Cedar Hill, Antigua, as appears from one of his letters which I have seen. He died at Nice. His wife, Frances Mary Bolden (not Bolton), sister of a Rev. John Bolden, d. 1 March 1887, aged 72; buried in the old cemetery, Mentone.

Maurice Henry Hewitson was b. at Paradise Estate, Grenada; d. in the nursing home at St Thomas Hospital, 22 July 1887, and was buried at Elmer's End Cemetery, Crystal Palace. The next six children were all born at Mount Horne.

P. 19. For Pakenham read Pakenham. Louisa Ann was b. 1823. Robert was rector of various parishes in Barbados, and died 1893, not 1896.

Henry was Provost-Marshal 30 (not 40) years. Thomas settled as a merchant in London in 1798, resided for several years in Brussels, where he d. 22 Aug. 1836, in his 66th year, and was buried in the cemetery, near the grave of Mrs. Sam. Byam of Antigua, but there is no monument. His wife, b. 1790, was dau. of Capt. Anthony Young, by Eliz., dau. of Stedman Rawlins (*Ante*, V., 99). She

is called Mary in her M.I. She rem. 12 June 1842, in London, Major W. H. Hartman, of whom nothing is known. He predeceased her, dying at St Ann's Bay, Jamaica, where he was residing with his eldest son Edward (evidently by a previous wife). She d. 8 March 1874, aged 84, M.I. at Lympstone.

Tho. Berkely left an only child, Mina Eliz., b. probably in London; was with her mother in St Kitts, 1815-17; mar. Frederick Belson, Capt., Rifle Brigade. She died at Exmouth 21 May 1897, aged 81. They had several children, one of whom was Berkeley G. A. Belson, Capt. R.N., of Southsea, 1905-11, who was married and had two sons and one dau.

P. 20. Augustus Frederick Manning B. was b. in the Rue du Calle, Brussels.

Alfred Pownall (not Powell) B. was b. in the Rue Royale, Brussels, and d. 17 Dec. 1859, at Mount Horne.

Adèle Caroline Mary B. was also b. in Brussels. She d. at Worthing, and had a dau. Julia. Lucy was b. at Lisson Lodge, London, and d. at Penge.

P. 21. Maurice B. was never in Fiji. His only son, Kenneth Maurice, was killed in action in 1916.

John Henry Earle Berkeley, of Mount Horne, Grenada, wrote a long journal about the year 1831, describing his mercantile and plantation affairs. From an abstract of this I give a few notes. The writer, aged 2 at his father's death in 1786, was a midshipman from 1797-1801, and on attaining the age of 21, in 1805, inherited £5,000 c. He married in 1808, went to England in 1810, became partner with his uncle, Thomas B., and engaged in various mercantile pursuits in the Peninsula. At the Peace they purchased the Paradise Estate in Grenada for £35,000 c., which John managed from 1815-26. They purchased, in 1826, Mount Horne and Plaisence for £34,500, and, in 1827, Paraclete for £11,000. The two families resided for some years in Brussels, and there were numerous visits to the W.I.

Ann Campbell, widow. Will dated 17 Jan. 1770. To Mary Berkeley wife of Henry B. the elder, Dep. Provost Marshall. Henry B. the y^r, Geo., Morris and John, sons of Henry B. the Elder, a negro each, and to Henry B. the Elder, in consideration of his paying my debts, a negro, and to be Exor. P. 25 Jan. 1770, at St Kitts.

1772 July 18. Henry B. manumits a negro woman Present.

1805 Dec. 2. Ind're between Eliz. Sarah Berkeley of St Chr., widow, and Grace Manning, sp^r, reciting the will of Ann Manning. Susannah Gray, since dead, E. S. B. and Grace M. have succeeded to her share of a house and land in Basseterre, and E. S. B. sells her share to G. M. for £350. Property in College Street.

Eliz. Sarah Berkeley of St Chr., widow. Will dated —. To my daus., Mary Earle B. and Ann Howard B., each two negroes and all residue. My brother-in-law, W^m Mahon, to be Exor. and G. Cod.—To niece, Jane Peterson, a slave and £100 c. P. 13 April 1813, at St Kitts.

A.

This Indenture, made the 24 Nov., 8 Geo. IV., 1827, **Between** Thomas Berkeley of the I. of Grenada, but at present residing at Brussels, in the Kingdom of the Netherlands, Esq., and John Berkeley, also of Grenada, Esq., of the one part, and William Manning, Fred. Manning and John Lavicount Anderdon,

all of London, merchants and co-partners, trading as Manning and Anderdon, of the other part. **Whereas** the said Tho. and John B. are seized in equal moieties of a plantation and slaves in Grenada, and the stock. Mannings and Anderdon are their factors and merchants, to whom they owe considerable sums, and for their better security Tho. and John B. have agreed to execute a mortgage now in consideration of the premises and 10s., the latter convey and confirm to the former (the freehold parts in the possession of M. and A., by Ind're dated the day before this) for one year all that plantation called Paradise in the p. of St' Andrew, Grenada, containing 96 quarrés bounded N. with the lands heretofore of the Hon. Rob. Turner and John Bourryau, and late of the devisees of J. B.; on the W. by the river of the Grand Bead and lands of Mr. Horne; S. with lands heretofore of Madame Francoise and late of Pomblin McLeon, Esq., and with the Great River; E. with the estate called Simon and all the negro slaves, as in the schedule, and all buildings, horses, mules and cattle. Interest to be 5 per cent. and the parties appoint Bridgeman Hewitson and Hugh Rose, both of Grenada, Esquires, to act as their attornies and register this deed. Schedule of slaves: 106 males, 84 females, ages, marks and country given.

B.

Indorsed on A. Lease for a year dated 23 Nov. 1827. Signed and sealed by Tho. B. and John B.

Signed and sealed (with plain seals).

Thomas Berkeley, in the presence of

Henry Percy Hamer, Capⁿ 52nd, Bruxelles.

John May, No. 2 Giffen St., Deptford.

W^m Manning, Fred. Manning and John L. Anderdon, in the presence of

W^m Dowding, clerk to Messrs. M. and A., New Bank Buildings, London.

W^m John Martin, clerk to Mr. John Hopton Forbes, Ely Place, Holborn.

Entered 3 April 1828 by John Berkeley, Esq., and recorded in the Register's Office by Owsley Grantley. Certificate of the Lord Mayor, dated 23 Jan. 1828. (On six skins, purchased from Jas. Coleman's collection by Mrs. Bromley.)

ST. PHILIP'S, BARBADOS.

In the Church-yard:

In loving Memory of | R. Fitzhardinge Berkeley | Priest | Rector of this Parish 1880-1891 | fell asleep 18 July 1893 | Aged 68.

He had been R. of St' Joseph's in 1877.

ST. GEORGE'S, FITCHES CREEK, ANTIGUA.

In the Churchyard on a small cross:

MARY E. BERKELEY | DIED FEBRUARY 26, 1856 | AGED 63 YEARS.

LYMPSTONE, CO. DEVON.*

In the Churchyard on a white marble cross:

Mary Stedman | Wife of | Major W. H. Hartman | Died March 8th 1874 | aged 84 years.

* Noted May, 1919, by Miss Ethel Oliver.

In this grave | with her Mother lies | Mina Elizabeth | Widow of Capt. Frederick Belson | Late Rifle Brigade | Died 21st May 1897, Aged 81.

On another stone cross with anchor and cable around it :

Henry George Belson, Capt. R.N. | who died at Exmouth | March 20th 1876, aged 43 | youngest son of | Henry Fage Belson, Capt. R.N.

Hardtman of St. Kitts.*

1618. Aliens in London. "Peter Hartman, born in Brissill in Brabant, under the Archduke, noe free denizen, doth acknowledge our Sovereigne Lord King James to be his supream head and governour." (Huguenot Soc. Pub.)

1695. Capt. Heartman's sloop. (Colonial Entry Book, N^o 48.) Capt. Hartman, commander of Gov^r Codrington's sloop, "Barbuda."

1698, Nov. 15. Power of Attorney. P. van Belle of St. Thomas, Middle Island, to Michael Lambert. Witnessed by Isaac Hardtman.

1701, July 3. Naturalised Huguenots in London: Isaac Hardtman with sons Isaac and John; Francis Guichard, Anthony Guichard and Peter Manin; James de Brissac, 1687, Theodore de Brissac 1697 and Daniel de Brissac, 1720; all names of settlers in St. Kitts. Isaac Hardtman, s. of Richard and Catherine, was bap. in 1706 at the Dutch Church, London.

1707-8. Census of St. Kitts: (*Ante*, III.). Joan Hardtman, age 40, 4 boys; Eliz. Hardtman, aged 22, 2 boys and 1 girl; John Hartman, aged 33, 1 w. and 3 boys.

1711. Census of St. Kitts: Parish of St. Thomas, Middle Island. Joan Hardtman, 4 boys; John Hartman, 1 w., 2 boys. Compensation for losses by the French invasion; Eliz. Hartman lives in Palmetto Point. £138 c. or £92 st.

1711, June 2. At a Meeting of the Council ordered that a sloop be prest to send away the prisoners brought in by Capt. Peter Hardtman.

1713. Mr. Hardtman living at Old Road, named in Nevis records.

1726, Feb. 17. Deposition of Peter H., Jr.

1727. Possessors of French lands:—Peter H. Sr, and Peter H. Jr.

1731. Peter H., then a planter.

1731, July 2. Christian Panton, widow, leases to Wm. H., planter, a parcel of land, part of Graves Mountain in the p. of St. Thomas, Middle Island, for 10 years at £56 rent per annum.

1732, July 27. Isaac H. named.

1732. Wm. H. fined £20 for assault, £10 remitted by Lt Gov. (C. O. records in P. R. O.)

1732, Aug. 11. Benj. de Brissac, mariner, do give to my niece Sarah H., dau. of my sister, Kath. H., a negro girl. Witnessed by Abraham H.

1733, Aug. Peter H., merchant, owns property in Basseterre.

1733-4, Jan. 7. Will of Peter H., planter. To wife Kath., a negro woman. To dau. Sarah, 3 slaves. Residue to wife and dau. Proved 4 Apr., 1734.

1734, Aug. 22. Peter Thomas for £432 c. conveys to Kath. H., widow, 5 negroe men, 6 women and 1 child.

1734. Peter de Brissac of St. Geo. Basseterre.

1734, Nov. 28. Mary Spencer, widow, for £80, conveys to Tho. Allman, vintner, a negro woman.

1734. "Wm. H. is a very industrious, laborious person, never given to quarrels, brawls or disturbance with his neighbours, a very quiet and civil man." Signed by I. de Marshall, Peter Dupuy, John Duroy, Louis de Marsall, Lewis feuilletteau, James Tobin, Isaac Duport, etc. (P. R. O.)

* Communicated by Mr. John Bromley.

1735, July. Benj. de Brissac sells to Kath. H. 2 slaves for £20.

1738, April 24. Tho. Caines, Dep. Prov. Mar., conveys to Wm. H., gent., certain lands of John Johnson, planter, sold under distress.

1738, Apr. 27. Wm. H. and Eliz., his wife, convey to Pat. Blake, Esq., land at Palmetto P^t.

1739. Will of Cath. H., of Basseterre (widow of Peter), dated 27 July 1739. Rich. Wilson, Esq., and Rich. Rowland, merch^t, Exors., all est. to dau. Sarah at 15; in case of death, then to Eliz., dau. of said Rich. Rowland, a negress. To Francis, son of R. R., all lands in or near the Canarios in said island, and to Frances, dau. of R. R., houses and lands in Basseterre, and the latter two to pay to Exors. £150 each. To Benj. de Brissac (brother), £100, and to his two children £200. Proved 1 Dec. 1739.

1739-40, Jan. 26. Wm. H., of Stone Fort, planter, for £148 c., sells to Tho. Tyson, of the p. of St. Peter, Basseterre, in market overt 3 negroes. Witnessed by Jn^o Cooper, Ed. Gillard, John Johnson, jun.

1739, Feb. 12. Rowland to Tyson, land lately in the possession of Peter H., jr., late of Basseterre, gent., deceased.

1740. Will of Wm. H., dated 7 Oct. 1740. To Johnson Abbott, s. of Wm. A. and Sarah, his wife, 2 negroes and a cow, and to be continued at school. One third of all my estate to my wife Sarah, and $\frac{2}{3}$ to any child, and, failing, to my wife, she then paying Johnson Abbott £50 c., and to Abraham H., s. of my brother Abraham H., deceased, £50 c. My wife and friends, Tho. Mills and John Johnson, s. of Anthony J., dec^d, Exors. P. 2 Jan. 1740-1.

1742, Dec. 3. Ind're tripartite. Sarah H., widow, of the 1st part; Tho. Mills, planter, and John Johnson, planter, of Palmetto Point, of the 2^d, and John Pilkington of the 3^d part. Sarah being seized of 5985 feet of land in Basseterre, and a marriage being shortly intended with John P. she conveys the land in trust to T. Mills and J. Johnson for her s. John Johnson.

1742-3, Jan. 22. Sarah H., widow, holding a lease of a plantation in the p. of Middle Island, where she now dwelleth, and being seized in fee of a still, mill, furnaces and implements, also 23 negro men, 8 women, 2 boys and 4 girls, 6 stores, 5 bulls, 1 mare and 1 cow, settles the same in trust for her s., John Johnson.

1751, Aug. 14. Hon. Gilbert Fleming, L^t Gen. and L^t Gov., sells to Isaac H., mariner, for £135 c., a proportion of land, now in possession of Isaac H., of 1920 sq. feet in Irish Town and a parcel of 9920 sq. feet, with all buildings clear of the dower of Ann, wife of G. Fleming.

1753. Census of Antigua, St. John's Town. Ann Hardtman.

1753, May 3. Isaac H., mariner, and Eliz., his wife, for £970 S. C. currency, sell to John Millyener, John Hutchinson, John Cooper and Sam. Hurst, all of the province of Beaufort, S. Carolina, merchants, land in Irish Town, St. Kitts.

1757, June 1. Abraham H. of the p. of St. Geo., Basseterre, releases Tho. Mills, Esq., John Johnson and Sarah H. (now Pilkington), widow, as Exors. of the will of Wm. H. of the p. of St^t Tho., Middle I., of all legacies.

1767, March 3. Power of attorney from Parnell Barnaby, widow, to Abr. H., gent.

1771, Feb. 23. Manumission by Sarah Pilkington (late Sarah H., widow, previously Sarah Johnson, wid.), of a mistize girl, Sarah Johnson, dau. of a mulatto woman of mine called Eden (? Edith).

1772. Will of Isaac Thomas,* dated 23 May 1772. Use of est. to my wife for life, and at her decease for my dau. Sarah H., wife of Isaac H., jun., for life, then to my s. in law Isaac H., jun. P. 25 Nov. 1772.

1774. Will of Eliz. de Marsal, widow, dated 2 March 1774. To my niece Sarah H., wife of Isaac H., gent., a negro slave. To James Akers, s. of James Akers and Jane, his wife, my mulatto Eleanor. My late husband, Paul de

* m. 2 Jan. 1752 to Sarah Palmer at St. Geo., B'terre.

... Hardtman (? Isaac [Joan, age 40 in 1707-8; ? bur. 10 Aug. 1736
Hardtman, living 1698). at St. Tho., Middle Island.]

Abraham Hardtman, witness 1732; dead 1740.	Elizabeth, bur. 28 Aug. 1740. 1st wife.	William Hardtman of St. Thomas, Middle Island, planter, bur. 14 Oct. 1740. Will dated 7 Oct. 1740; proved 2 Jan. 1740-1.	Sarah, widow of Anthony Johnson; mar. 27 Sept. 1740; remar. 1742 John Pilkington. Her will dated 25 Nov. 1780; proved 7 Aug. 1787. 2nd wife.
	s.p.		s.p.

Abraham Hardtman, born 1729; nephew 1740 of Wm.; of St. Geo. 1757, merchant; bur. 18 March 1773, aged 44. Will dated 17 Feb. 1770; proved 21 June 1773.	Sarah, dau. of John Warner, sen., of Sandy Point, mariner; born 1726; mar. 19 May 1751*; bur. 7 Feb. 1802, aged 76.
--	--

Isaac Hardt- man, Jr, release of 1776.	Sarah, dau. of Isaac Thomas; mar. before 1772; niece 1774 of Mrs. Eliz. de Marsal.	Abraham Hardt- man, born 6 July and bapt. 6 Oct. 1751.	Anne Round- tree, widow, mar. 1774.	Jacob Hardtman, born 5 Oct. 1760; died 13 Dec. 1834. Will dated 4 Oct. 1827; proved 9 Jan. 1837. Traded with St. Eustatius and owned property in Cayenne, which he lost. His old house was burnt in 1867. Miniature.	Isabella, dau. of Benj. Amory, sen.; born 3 Sept. 1764; mar. 17 March 1785. Had twelve children all entered in the bible.
--	---	---	--	---	--

Benj. Amory Hardtman, eldest son, born 19 April 1786; Sur- geon Indian Army; died in India. Miniature.	Edward Hardtman, born 10 Mar. 1795. Miniature.	Arabella Benson, 5th dau. of Rd. Cardin, Esq., J.P.; mar. 6 July 1826; lived at Newtons, St. Kitts.
---	--	--

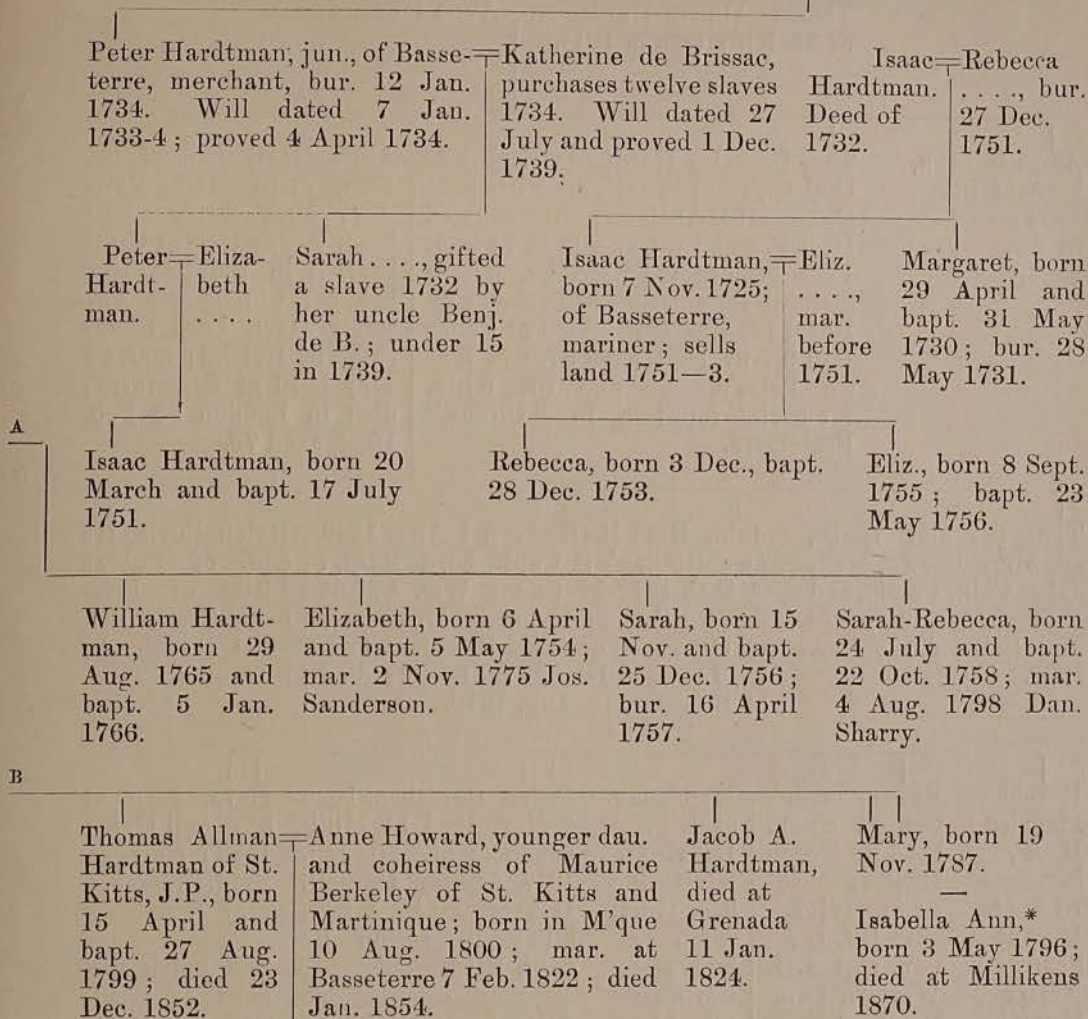
Fred. Mortimer Hardtman of White Flag Estate, planter. Will dated 15 June 1879; died s.p.	Arabella Hardtman.	Benj. Dunbar Wemyss, Capt., grandson of Lord Elcho.
---	-----------------------	---

Two sons, died young.	Arabella Wemyss	Edward Dacres Baynes Dobridge of Buck- leys, son of Ed. Dobridge of Antigua.
--------------------------	-----------------	---

Edward Dacres Baynes Dobridge. — John Dobridge, dead.	Maurice Dobridge, dead. — Henry Elcho Dobridge. — Walter Wemyss Dobridge.	Arabella Francesca Wemyss Dobridge, mar. Wm. Henry Coull Ledeatt of Antigua, whose 1st wife was her aunt Ultima Dobridge.	Edith Harriet Sinclair Dobridge, mar. Stephenson. — Ultima Dobridge, dead. — Fanny Louisa Dob- ridge.
--	--	---	--

* If the date of this marriage be correct, the eldest son Isaac, if by Sarah, must have been illegitimate.

Peter Hardtman of St. Kitts 1695; =
Capt. of sloop, 1711.



See PEDIGREE A.

Marsal, in his will, dated 22 Sept. 1753, left land to me, and having had no issue, I bequeath it to his niece Mary Ann Dumoulin for life, and at her death to my niece Sarah H. James Akers, Exor. Signed with a mark. P. 16 March 1774.

1776, Feb. 23. Isaac H., gent., for his wife Sarah, legatee under the will of Eliz. de Marsal, widow, for 10s. renounces all claims. James Akers, an Exor.

1776, Oct. 5. Judgment against Isaac H., gent., for £56, at the suit of Edward Gillard and Sam. New, merchants and partners, with costs, £8. Also for £39, at the suit of Alex. Muckhart, surgeon, with costs, £24.

1776. Deborah Humphreys, Widow. Will dated May 9. Mary Hardtman, spinster, sister of Isaac Hardtman, late of St Chr., mariner, deceased.

1780. Will of Sarah Pilkington, widow (formerly Hardtman, widow, and Johnson, widow), dated 25 Nov. 1780. To Sarah Hart, spin., dau. of Wm. Hart,

* Her house in Prickly Pear Alley, which was left her by Jacob H., was burnt down in the fire in 1869, and all pictures, etc., with exception of Jacob H.'s miniature and the Amory Family Bible, were burnt.

PEDIGREE A.

Thomas Allman Hardtman—Anne Howard.
of St. Kitts (see p. 101).

Anna Isabella,
born 14 Dec.
1822; died
in Antigua
1894.

Tho. Berkeley Hardtman-Berkeley,
C.M.G., of Shadwell, St. Kitts, and
Cedar Hill, Antigua; President of
C., J.P. and Lt.-Col.; born 14 Jan.
1824 at Farm Estate, St. Kitts;
assumed the surname of Berkeley by
Royal Licence 1873; died at Cedar
Hill 6 Nov. 1881, aged 57. M.I. at
St. Peter's, A., and St. Kitts.
Memorial fountain in "Circus,"
Basseterre.

Alice Hart, dau. of the
Hon. John Hart Raw-
lins; born 3 Jan. and
bapt. 7 May 1828 at Cam-
berwell in the house of
her great-uncle Sir An-
thony Hart, Lord Chan-
cellor of Ireland; mar. 26
May 1846 at Basseterre;
died in London 23 Feb.
1906, aged 78.

Tho. Berkeley H.-B.,
ed. Merchistown, Mag-
dalen Coll., Camb., and
Heidelberg; born 20
May 1847; died 7 Dec.
1876.

John Hart H.-B., born 1 Aug. 1849—
at Milliken's; Capt. 83rd Regt.;
A.D.C. 1875-77 to Sir Wm. Cairns
and Sir Arthur Kennedy, Governors
of Queensland; Vice-President Fed.
C., Leeward Islands 1881-92; died
at Brighton 12 Aug. 1910.

Helen Boyle, 1st
dau. of Robert
Little of Bris-
bane, Crown Sol.
of Queensland;
mar. at B.

Harold
Maurice
H.-B.,
born
19 Sept.
1878 at
Shadwell.
Native
Commis-
sioner
West
Coast
Africa.

Rupert Edrick—
Gifford H.-B.,
born 28 March
1880 at Shad-
well; Major
86th Inf. I. A.,
now D.A.A.G.
Western Com-
mand.

Maud, dau.
of J. P.
Davidson,
late Chief
Sec. Gort,
Madras;
mar. at
Corinba-
tore 11
Apr. 1910.

Helen Dorothea, born
5 Nov. 1881 at Milli-
kens; mar. 20 Jan.
1917 Aubrey Darnell,
D.S.O., Maj. A.I.F.,
killed in action 24
Sept. 1918.

Alice Leonie, born at
Millikens 14 Nov. 1886;
mar. 20 May 1918 Hu-
bert Kreyer, D.S.O.,
Maj. Yorksh. regt.

Neva, born at
Shadwell Oct.
1888; mar.
Fred. Welch,
Maj. I. A.

Zoe Patricia,
born at Shad-
well Apr. 1892;
mar. Oct. 1916
Cha. Mercer,
Capt. E. Kent
regt.

Helen Edith Mary, born at
Ootacomund 8 July 1912.

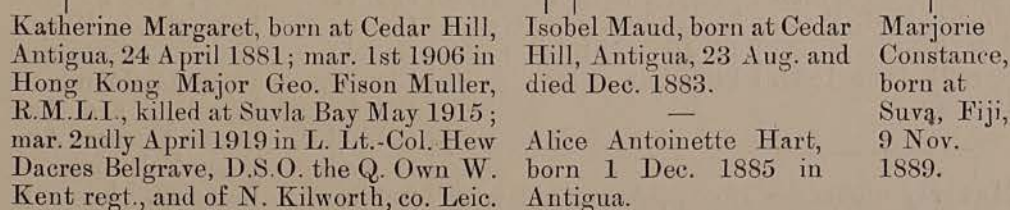
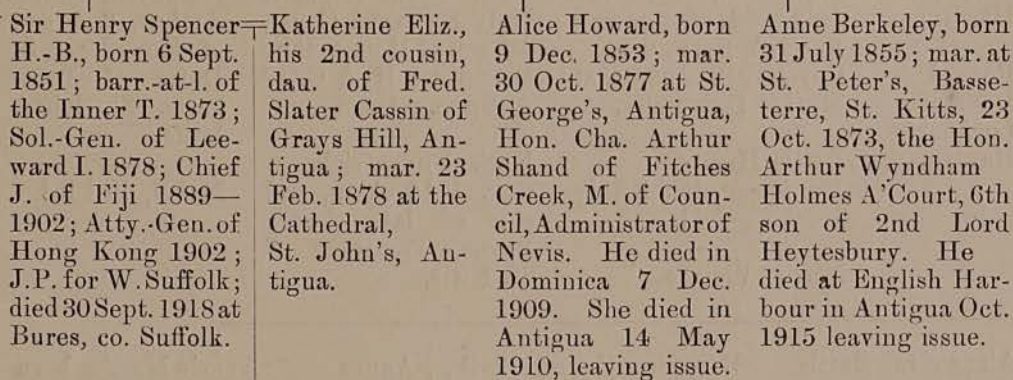
Henry Segrave H.-B., born
3 March 1879 at Cedar Hill,
Antigua; ed. King's School,
Paramatta, N.S.W.; Station
Magistrate at Zaria, N. P.,
Nigeria; called to the bar,
Mid. T., 1904; fought in
Boer war, medal, five clasps.

Louise Edith
Dora Toma-
lyn Potts,
dau. of
T. Tomalyn
Potts, Sur-
geon R.N.;
mar. 1907.

Tho. Cassin
H.-B., born
21 June
1886 at
Suva, Fiji;
died there
April 1887.

Maurice Anthony
H.-B., youngest
child, born at Suva,
Fiji, 1 Dec. 1891;
Lieut. Rifle
Brigade during the
war; educ. at Ton-
bridge School.

1770. Will of Abraham H., dated 17 Feb. 1770. All furniture to my wife, Sarah, and all residue of est. to her and my children, Isaac, Abraham, Jacob, Billy, Eliz. and Sarah, equally, at 21, or marriage. My wife and son Isaac, Exors. P. 21 June 1773.



c

Esq., dec^d, my silver tea pott, milk pott and waiters. To Sarah Johnson, a mustizie, dau. of Edith, a mulatto manumitted by me, my beaureau, bedstead, tables and chairs, at 21. To a mulatto, William Johnson, already manumitted, my desk. Use of house and land in Irish Town, which I now occupy to Edith, for life, then to Sarah J. Manumission to old Celia, use of tenement and 5s. 3d. weekly, and at her death use of house to Dick Carty, a mulatto boy lately manumitted. £12 c. yearly to Edith out of rent of houses in Cayon Str. To Marcus Lynch, infant son of Marcus L., planter, £50 c. To Wm. Anthony Burroughs, infants of Wm. Burroughs, attorney at law, £50 c. Cæsar, a carpenter, to be kept by W^m Beach, my Exor., to repair buildings. To Geo. Wright, merch^t, a negroe woman. To Rachel Mardenbrough, spin., dau. of Chr. M., merch^t, an Exor., £100 c. To Sarah M., her sister, a negroe girl. To Sarah Johnson, inf.

A

Rob. Hamilton Hardtman, born 7 Aug. 1831; died at Gambles Estate, Antigua, 1872.	Elizabeth Pen-shon.	Julia Pelham, born 10 Feb. 1833; died inf.	Matilda Howard, born 21 June 1836; mar. at St. Peter's 21 June 1865 Joseph Lees Philip Esdaile of Nevis, and had a dau, Louisa, born 1869.
		Jacob Hardtman, born 16 May 1834; died inf.	Cha. Wilfred Neate Hardtman, Atty.-Gen. Grenada, born 13 Dec. 1840; mar. Miss Alexander of that island, and died there 1870.

Robert Allman Hardtman, born 1857; M. of Council of St. Kitts; died at Stapleton Estate 24 Mar. 1913. (W.I. Com. Circular, xxxi., 171.)	Alice Gordon, eldest dau. of John Woodley Cope Gordon, Esq., of "Canada," St. Kitts.	Mary Fanny.	Isabella, mar. Garling of Antigua.
		Julia Pelham.	

B

Maurice Colquhoun Hardtman.	Harold Allman Cedric Hardtman, born 30 July 1896; of Canadian Reserve Batt., 6th Coy., 1918; educ. at McGill University.	Marjorie Bertha, mar. Sept. 1909 Leonard Daly Holmes à Court, 4th son of Hon. Arthur Wyndham H. à C. of Antigua. Issue.	Elaine Bertha Hamilton, mar. Arthur, 2nd son of Hon. Benj. S. Davis of Lamberts, St. Kitts. Issue.
Ronald Douglas Lockhart Hardtman.	Leslie Hamilton Hardtman, died 8 July 1909, aged 11.	Katie Fitzpatrick, mar. 1915 Alan, 3rd son of late James Burns, Treasurer of St. Kitts.	Mabel, died inf.
	Muriel Viviane.		

Alexandra Berthon Christina, youngest dau. of Alex. Wilson Moir, C.M.G., President of St. Kitts; mar. 21 June 1883. 1st wife.	Humphry George H.-B., Barrister-at-Law Inner Temple, born at Milliken's 13 Oct. 1860; died 12 June 1913 at Suva, Fiji; bur. at sea.	Agnes Mary, dau. of Cha. Baliol Cheyne, Chief Inspector of Railways, India. 2nd wife.	Aynée Martha, born at Millikens 31 Jan. 1863; mar. 26 May 1898 at St. Mary's Church, Wyndham Place, L., John Bromley, and has issue, Thomas Anthony Valentine Berkeley, born 9 March 1901.
Mowbray Stenhouse H.-B., born in Antigua 7 Apr. 1884.	Anna, widow of Capt. Pearson.		

One son. Two daus.

Tho. Berkeley Hardtman, born at Fountain 23 Feb. 1886; died in Italy on service 9 Nov. 1918, 2nd Batt. Suffolk Regt., attached machine gun corps.	Amy Marjorie, dau. of C. Pritchard.	Reginald Cheyne Berkeley, M.C., born in L. Aug. 1892; called to New Zealand Bar 1913; Capt. Rifle Brigade; temp. Brig.-Major 1918-19 during the war.	Gwendolen Judith, 2nd dau. of late Alfred Cock, K.C.; mar. at Suva, Fiji, Sept. 1914.
---	-------------------------------------	--	---

dau. of the Hon. Anthony J., £100 c. To Sarah Johnson, a mestizie, silver tankard, &c., and houses in Cayon Str. and her issue, and, in default, to the children of Fanny, a mulatto. Wm. Beach, Chris. Mardenbrough and Wm. Burroughs, Exors. P. 7 Aug. 1787.

1783, July 17. M^{rs} Amey (Mother of M^{rs} Hardtman). (Cayon Diary.)

1798, Aug. 4. Dan. Sharry mar. Miss Hardtman. (*Ibid.*)

1802, Feb. 7. M^{rs} Sarah Hardtman, aged 76; apoplexy. (*Ibid.*)

1824, Jan. 11. Died at Grenada, Jacob A. Hardtman, son of Jacob H., Esq., of this island. (St Kitts Gazette.)

1827. Will of Jacob Hardtman, dated 4 Oct. 1827. My house and lot at Prickly Pear Alley to my wife Isabella for life, and at her death to my dau. Isabella Ann and her heirs, and, in default, to be sold and proceeds to my sons Edward and Tho. Allman. Residue, consisting of furniture and a few slaves to wife, dau. and 2 sons. Hon. John Woodley and my said sons, Exors. P. 9 Jan. 1837.

1828, Feb. 5. Commission for Thomas A. Hardtman to be Captain in the Militia of St Chr., Stedman Rawlins, Esq., C. in C.

1847, June 4, Friday. At Miliken Estate on Thursday, the 20th ultimo, the Lady of Thomas Berkeley Hardtman, Esquire, of a son. (St Christopher Gazette and Charibbean Courier.)

Thomas Berkeley Hardtman Berkeley, Esq. (heretofore Thomas Berkeley Hardtman) License to continue to use the Surname of Berkeley, in addition to that of Hardtman. Signed "Victoria Reg."

Victoria, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith. To Our Right Trusty and Right Entirely Beloved Cousin Henry Duke of Norfolk, Earl Marshal and Our Hereditary Marshal of England, Greeting!

Whereas Thomas Berkeley Hardtman Berkeley (heretofore Thomas Berkeley Hardtman) of Shadwell and Fountain Estates, in the Island of St Christopher in the West Indies, Esquire, Vice-President of the General Legislative Council of the Leeward Islands, Member of the Executive and Legislative Council of the said Island of St Christopher, a Justice of the Peace for that last-mentioned Island, and Lieutenant-Colonel in the Militia of the said Island of St Christopher, hath by his Petition humbly represented unto Us, That Petitioner is the eldest Son and Heir of Thomas Allman Hardtman, late of the aforesaid Island of St Christopher, Esquire, Justice of the Peace for the said Island, and of Anne Howard his Wife, Younger of the two Daughters and Co-heirs to Maurice Berkeley, late of the Island of St Christopher aforesaid and of the Island of Martinique in the West Indies, all deceased.

That on the death of the Petitioner's Maternal Grandfather, the said Maurice Berkeley, without Issue Male, his two Daughters, Petitioner's Mother, the said Anne Howard Hardtman and her elder Sister Mary Earle, afterwards the Wife of Charles Bryan, of the said Island of St Christopher, deceased, became his Co-heirs and Representatives, and to whom he bequeathed his Real and Personal Property in equal shares.

That on the death of Petitioner's Mother in the Year 1854, the Property inherited by her from her Father, the said Maurice Berkeley, devolved on the Petitioner, and with a view to perpetuate in his Descendants his Co-representation of his Maternal Grandfather the said Maurice Berkeley, and in order to testify his respect for his Memory, Petitioner in December last assumed, and has since used the Surname of Berkeley, and he being desirous, with the consent of Mary Ann Bryan, the elder of the two Daughters and Co-heirs of his Aunt, the said Mary Earle Bryan, that such assumption should receive Our gracious

sanction, The Petitioner therefore most humbly prays Our Royal License and Authority that he and his Issue may take and continue to use the Surname of Berkeley, in addition to and after that of Hardtman.

Know Ye that We of Our Princely Grace and Special Favor have given and granted and by these Presents do give and grant unto him the said Thomas Berkeley Hardtman Berkeley (heretofore Thomas Berkeley Hardtman) Our Royal License and Authority that he and his Issue may take and continue to use the Surname of Berkeley, in addition to and after that of Hardtman, provided that this Our Concession and Declaration be recorded in Our College of Arms, otherwise this Our License and Permission to be void and of none Effect.

Our Will and Pleasure therefore is that You Henry, Duke of Norfolk, to whom the Cognizance of matters of this nature doth properly belong, do require and Command that this Our Concession and Declaration be recorded in Our College of Arms, to the end that Our Officers of Arms and all others upon occasion may take full notice and have knowledge thereof. And for so doing this shall be Your Warrant.

Given at Our Court at Saint James's, the second day of August 1873, in the Thirty seventh Year of Our Reign.

By Her Majesty's Command.

Recorded in the College of Arms, London, pursuant to a Warrant from the Earl Marshal of England.

Geo. Harrison, Windsor Herald. Registrar.

[On four folios of paper sealed and stamped, £10]

1879. Will of Fred. Mortimer H., planter, dated 15 June 1879. To my mother, Arabella Benson H., widow of the late Edw. H., the White Flag estate in the p. of St. Paul, Capesterre, and all estate for life, and at her death to my niece Arrabella Sinclair Dobridge. The money lent by my aunt Margaret Hester Cardin to be repaid.

Hon. Tho. Berkeley Hardtman Berkeley of Milliken, St. Chr., C.M.G., planter, formerly known as Tho. Berkeley Hardtman. Will dated 7 Apr. 1880. My sons, John Hart H. B., of St Chr., planter; Hon. Henry S. H. B., acting Att^y Gen. of the Leeward Islands and Humphry Geo. H. B., to be Exors. To my two sons, John Henry and C. Arthur Shand, Esq., on trust, my moiety of Ottley's estate in Trinity, Palmetto Point, my moiety of Greenland estate in St Mary Cayon, and land and buildings in Pall Mall Square, Basseterre, now used by the Estates Agency Depot, and all stores to sell and to form part of my personal estate. Accounts with James Ewing and Co. My dau. Alice Howard, wife of Cha. A. Shand, of Fitches Creek, Antigua, planter, £2,000. My dau., Annie Berkeley, wife of the Hon. A. W. Holmes A'Court, £2,000. My dau. Aymée Martha, £2,000 at 21. To my son, John Hart, Shadwell estate, charged with Annuity of £100 to his mother. To my son, Henry Spencer, Cedar Hill estate, subject to like annuity. To my son Humphrey at 25, Fountain estate. To my wife, Alice Hart, £100. My sister, Ann Isabella, £30 a year. All residue to my three sons, John, Henry and Humphrey. Witnessed by W. E. S. Napier, John B. Blizard. P. 15 Nov. 1881.

1881, Nov. 11. On the 5th instant, at Milliken, the wife of J. H. H. Berkeley, late 83rd Regiment, of a daughter.

At Cedar Hill, Antigua, on the 6th instant, the Honorable Thomas Berkeley Hardtman Berkeley, C.M.G., President of the Federal Council of the Leeward Islands, aged 57 years. From a long notice which follows it appears that he died in a few days of fever. He was a very successful planter and attorney of many estates, and for over 30 years a M. of the local legislature of St Kitts. He was also Vice President of the Federal Council, and a few days before his death was

nominated President on the retirement of Sir Oliver Nugent. The C.M.G. was conferred in 1879. (The St Chr. Gazette and Charibbean Courier.)

SIR HENRY BERKELEY.

The death took place at Bures, Suffolk, on Monday, of Sir Henry Spencer Berkeley, who was successively Solicitor-General of the Leeward Islands, Attorney-General and Chief Justice of Fiji, 1885 to 1892, and Attorney-General from 1902 to 1906 of Hong-kong. He was born in 1851, the third son of Mr. T. B. H. Berkeley, of St. Kitts, West Indies, and was called to the Bar by the Inner Temple in 1873. He was created a knight in 1896, while Chief Justice of Fiji, where he administered the government and acted as High Commissioner for the Western Pacific on several occasions. He had been a member of the West Sussex County Council since 1913. He leaves a widow, two sons, and three daughters.—*The Times*, 2 Oct., 1918.

ST. GEORGE'S, BASSETERRE, ST. KITTS.

MARRIAGES.

- 1751 May 19 Abraham Hardtman to Sarah Warner, B.
 1772 Jan. 4 Isaac Hardtman to Sarah Thomas, by L.
 1772 (Later than April) Abraham Hardtman and Anne Roundtree, widow, by L.
 1775 Dec. 2 Joseph Sanderson and Elizabeth Hardtman by L.
 1785 — 17* Jacob Hardtman and Isabella Amory by L.
 1798 Aug. 4. Daniel Sharry and Sarah Rebecca Hardtman by L.
 1822 Feb. 7. Thomas Allman Hardtman, Bach. and Ann Howard Berkeley Spr., by L.
 1826 July 6 Edw^d Hardtman, Esq., Bach. and Arabella Benson Cardin, spin., 5th dau. of Rich^d Cardin, Esq., by L.
 1846 May 26 Thomas Berkeley Hardtman and Alice Hart Rawlins.

BURIALS.

- 1751 Dec. 27 Rebecca Hartman.
 1757 Apr. 16 Sarah Hardtman, an infant.
 1757 May 9 Elizabeth Hartman, an infant.
 1763 May 17 Rebecca Hartman.
 1773 Mar. 18 Abraham Hardtman, aged 44.
 1775 Jan.-Apr. Isaac Hardtman, aged 4 months.
 1775 Jan.-Apr. Anne Hardtman, aged 21.
 1781 Feb. 3 Mary Hardtman, aged 39.

BAPTISMS.

- 1748-9 Feb. 12 Mary Johnson, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth Hardtman, b. 7 Feb.
 1751 July 17 Isaac, s. of Peter and Elizth Hardtman, b. 20 March '51.
 1751 Oct. 6 Abraham, s. of Abraham and Sarah Hardtman, b. 6 July '51.
 1753 Dec. 28 Rebecca, dau. of Isaac and Elizth Hardtman, b. 3 Dec., '53.
 1754 May 5 Elizth, dau. of Abraham and Sarah Hardtman, b. 6 April.
 1756 May 23 Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac and Elizth Hardtman, b. 8 Sept., 1755.
 1756 Dec. 25 Sarah, dau. of Abraham and Sarah Hardtman, b. 15 Nov., '56.

* The family bible gives March. The month in Register is missing.

- 1758 Oct. 22 Sarah Rebecca, dau. of Abraham and Sarah Hardtman, b. 24 July, '58.
 1766 Jan. 5 William, s. of Abraham and Sarah Hardtman, b. 29 Aug., 1765.
 1774 Oct. 6 Isaac, s. of Abraham and Ann Hardtman, b. this day.
 1786 June 5 Benjamin, s. of Jacob and Isabella Hardtman, b. 19 April.
 1788 Jan. 20 Mary, dau. of Jacob and Isabella Hardman, b. 19 Nov. '87.
 1790 Jan. 26 William Daniel, s. of Jacob and Isabella Hardman, b. 29 Nov., '89.
 1791 July 22 Child* of [blank] and [blank] Hartman.
 1793 Nov. 11 Joseph Clarkson, s. of Jacob and Isabella Hardtman, b. 26 Aug., '93.
 1795 April 28 Edward, the s. of Jacob Hartman and Elizabeth,† his wife, b. 10 March '95.
 1796 Dec. 22 Isabella Ann, dau. of Jacob and Isabella Hartman, b. 3 May, '96.
 1799 Aug. 27 Thomas Allman, s. of Jacob and Isabella Hardtman.
 1826 Oct. 13 Maurice, s. of Tho^s Allman Hardtman, Esq., and Ann Howard, his wife.

ST. PETER'S, BASSETERRE.

- 1734 Jan. 12 Peter Hartman, buried.

ST. THOMAS, MIDDLE ISLAND, ST. KITTS.

MARRIAGES.

- 1734 June 22 David Jones and Rebecca Hardtman.
 1737 Jan. 6 John Hardtman, Carpenter, and Henrietta Hoskins.
 1740 Sept. 27 William Hardtman, Planter, and Sarah Johnson, widow of Basse-
 terre.

BAPTISMS.

- 1730 May 31 Margaret, dau. of Isaac Hardtman and Rebecca, his wife, b. Apr. 29.
 1737 Dec. 27 Elizth, dau. of John Hardtman and Hannah, his wife, b. Nov. 24.
 1740 July 6 John Thomas, s. of John Hardtman and Hannah, his wife, aged 6 Months.

BURIALS.

- 1731 May 12 Elizth Hardtman.
 1731 May 28 Marg^t, dau. of Isaac Hardtman and Rebecca, his wife.
 1736 Aug. 10 Old M^{rs} Hardtman, Mother of W^m Hardtman.
 1740 Oct. 14 W^m Hardtman, Planter.
 1740 Dec. 6 Eliz., dau. of John Hardtman and Susannah, his wife.
 1741 Jan. 24 John Hardtman, Mariner.

TRINITY, PALMETTO POINT.

- 1740 Aug. 28 Elizth, wife of William Hartman.

* Robert.

† Error for Isabella.

IN A CAMBRIDGE NEW TESTAMENT,* PUB. 1775.

at	{	Jacob Hardtman was Born Oct ^r 5 th 1760	} married 17 th
St Kitts	{	Isabella Hardtman was Born Septemb ^r 3 ^d , 1764	} March 1785
at	{	Benjamin Hardtman son of Jacob & Isabella Hardtman	
St Kitts	{	was Born April 19 th 1786 at 3 o'clock in the morning.	
at	{	Mary Hardtman daughter of Jacob & Isabella Hardtman	
St Kitts	{	was Born November 19 th 1787 at 11 o'clock at night.	
at	{	William Daniel Hardtman son of Jacob and Isabella Hardtman	
St Kitts	{	was Born November 29 1789 at 7 o'clock morning	
at	{	Robert Hardtman son of Jacob & Isabella Hardtman	
St Kitts	{	was Born May 30 th 1791 at 6 o'clock evening	
at	{	Joseph Clarkson Hardtman son of Jacob and Isabella Hardtman	
St Kitts	{	was Born August 26 th 1793 at 7 o'clock morning	
	{	departed this life at Edinburgh the 4 th of June 1805 Aged 11	
	{	years 10 months 22 days.	
at	{	Edward Hardtman son of Jacob and Isabella Hardtman	
St Kitts	{	was Born March 10 th 1795 at 6 o'clock morning	
at	{	Isabella Ann Hardtman da. of Jacob & Isabella Hardtman	
St Kitts	{	was born May 3 ^d 1796 at 3 o'clock afternoon	
at	{	Frances Elizabeth Hardtman da. of Jacob & Isabella Hardtman	
St Kitts	{	was Born October 7 th 1797 at 3 o'clock morning	
	{	& departed this life the 3 ^d August 1807	
at	{	Thomas Allman Hardtman son of Jacob & Isabella Hardtman	
St Kitts	{	was born April 5 th 1799 at 7 o'clock morning	
at	{	Jacob Alexander Hardtman son of Jacob & Isabella Hardtman	
St Kitts	{	was born February 18 th 1801 at 3 o'clock morning	
at	{	Sarah Susanna Hardtman da. of Jacob & Isabella Hardtman	
St Kitts	{	was born February 1 st 1803 at 2 o'clock afternoon	
	{	departed this life the 11 th Aug. 1803 aged 6 months 10 days	
at	{	Pemberton Hardtman son of Jacob & Isabella Hardtman	
St Kitts	{	was Born the 16 th February 1807 and departed this life the day	
	{	following having received private Baptism previously	

FAMILY BIBLE IN POSSESSION OF MRS. J. H. H. BERKELEY.

Thomas Allmann Hardtman was born on the 15th day of April 1789.

Ann Howard Hardtman, wife of Thomas Allman Hardtman was born on the 10th August 1800.

Thomas and Ann Hardtman were married the 7th day of February, in the year 1822, in the Church of St. George, Basse Terre, St. Kitts.

- No. 1. Anna Isabella Hardtman daughter of Thomas & Anne Hardtman was born on Saturday the 14th day of December 1822 at 20 mins. after 6 o'clock in the evening at the Farm Estate, Sandy Point.
- No. 2. Tho^s Berkeley Hardtman son of Tho^s & Anne Hardtman was born Wednesday the 14th day of January 1824 at 10 mins. to nine o'clock in the morning at the Farm Estate, Sandy Point.
- No. 3. Maurice Hardtman son of Thomas & Anne Hardtman was born on Thursday the 13th day of July 1826 at 25 mins. to 3 in the afternoon at Hutchinsons Estate, Old Road.
- No. 4. Edward Hardtman son of Thomas & Anne Hardtman was born on Thursday the 15th day of November 1827 at 15 mins. after 5 o'clock in the morning, born at Hutchinsons Estate, Old Road.

* This was the Amory Bible—belonging to Isabella Amory, who married Jacob Hardtman. There are also many entries of Amory's in it. [John Bromley.]

- No. 5. Elizabeth Sarah Hardtman daughter of Thomas & Anne Hardtman was born on Sunday morning 8th day of March 1829 at half past 1, at Hutchinsons Estate, Old Road.
- No. 6. Mary Hardtman daughter of Thomas & Anne Hardtman was born on Friday night the 16th of April 1830 at 5 mins. to 10 o'clock, born at Hutchinsons Estate, Old Road.
- No. 7. Robert Hamilton Hardtman son of Thomas and Anne Hardtman was born on Sunday night the 7th of Aug^t 1831 at 25 mins. past 8 o'clock born at Hutchinsons Estate, Old Road.
- No. 8. Julia Pelham Hardtman daughter of Thomas and Anne Hardtman was born on Sunday night the 10th of Feby 1833 at half past 9 o'clock, born at Hutchinsons Estate, Old Road.
- No. 9. Jacob Hardtman son of Thomas & Anne Hardtman, was born on Friday the 16th of May 1834 at 25 mins. to 9 o'clock born at Vambelle Estate, Middle Island.
- No. 10. Matilda Howard, daughter of Thomas & Anne Hardtman, was born on Tuesday morning 21st of June 1836 at $\frac{1}{4}$ to 4 o'clock at Harris' Estate, St. John's.
- No. 11. Charles Wilfred Neate, son of Thomas & Anne Hardtman was born 25 mins. to 3 o'clock on Sunday the 13th December 1840 born at Bourryau's Estate, Christ Church.
- Elizabeth Sarah second daughter of Thomas and Anne Hardtman, was married at St. Peters, Basse Terre by the Rev^d Frazer on the 22nd of May 1849, to Joseph King Wattley barrister at law (T. B. H.)
- Mary Hardtman, third da. of Thomas Allman & Anne Hardtman was married at St. George's, Basseterre by the Venerable Archdeacon Jermyn on the 7 January 1858 to Edward George Rawlins 5th son of Hon^{ble} Stedman R.
- Matilda Howard Hardtman fourth daughter of Thomas Allman & Anne Hardtman was married at St. Peter's, Basseterre by the Rev^d C. C. Culpepper on the 21st June 1865 to Joseph Lees Philip Esdaile Esq., of the Island of Nevis.
- Thomas Berkeley Hardtman and Alice Hart Rawlins were married by the Venerable Archdeacon Braithwaite in the Church of St. George's, Basseterre, St. Kitts on 26th May 1846.
- Alice Hart Rawlins, youngest daughter of the hon^{ble} John Hart Rawlins was born at No. 1 George St., Peckham, London 3^d Jan. 1828.
- Thomas Berkeley, son of Thomas Berkeley and Alice Hart Hardtman was born at Milliken Estate, St. Kitts at $\frac{1}{4}$ to 7 on the morning of the 20th May 1847.
- John Hart, son of Thomas Berkeley and Alice Hart Hardtman was born at $\frac{1}{2}$ past 2 o'clock p.m. on 1st Aug. 1849.
- Henry Spencer son of Thomas Berkeley and Alice Hart Hardtman was born at $\frac{1}{2}$ past 11 o'clock p.m. 6th September 1851.
- Alice Howard, da. of Thomas Berkeley and Alice Hart Hardtman was born at Milliken estate, St. Kitts at $\frac{1}{4}$ to 12 a.m. 9th December, 1853.
- Anne Berkeley da. of Thomas Berkeley and Alice Hart Hardtman was born at Milliken Estate, St. Kitts $\frac{1}{2}$ past 5 o'clock p.m. 31st July 1855.
- Humphry George, son of Thomas Berkeley and Alice Hart Hardtman was born at Milliken Estate, St. Kitts at 1 o'clock a.m. 13th Oct. 1860.
- Aymée Martha da. of Thomas Berkeley and Alice Hart Hardtman was born at Milliken Estate, St. Kitts at 9 o'clock a.m. on the 31st January 1863.

Hartman of St. Croix.

The surplus population of St. Kitts spread over the adjacent islands of St. Croix and St. Eustatius or Statia, and it is probable that these Hartmans of St. Croix were a branch of the Hardtmans of St. Kitts, though the exact proof has not been discovered. The family was undoubtedly of Huguenot origin. St. Croix being now American, the Editor wrote to the Registrar for information about the local records, but no reply has been received.

Francis Degen of Hammersmith. Will dated 19 March 1783. To my friend Mrs. Hartman, dau. to Mr. Joseph Rawlins of St Kitts, £500. (507, Cornwallis.) (*Ante*, I., 292.)

Sir Wm. Young, 1st Bart. Will dated 21 March 1784. My sister Mary Hartman of St^t Croix £50 and my nephews and nieces there. My niece Mrs. Martha James of St^t Croix £50.

Joseph Rawlins late of St^t Chr., now of Baltimore. Will dated 13 Sept. 1793. $\frac{1}{7}$ of est. to my dau. Mary Estridge Hartman. (269, Exeter.)

Rich^d Tuite of St. Croix. Will dated 14 Oct. 1802. My dau. Cath. widow of Henry Gosling late of St. Croix, esq., £16,500. (666, Marriott.) (*Ante*, VI., 63.)

Isaac Hartman, formerly of the I. of St^t Croix, late of Portman Sq. co. Midd^x but of Melina Place co. Surry, Esq. Will dated 21 May 1813. All my est. to my chⁿ, viz., $\frac{2}{8}$ to my eldest s. Isaac Rawlins H., $\frac{1}{8}$ to my s. Jos. Rawlins H., $\frac{1}{8}$ to my s. W^m Henry H., $\frac{1}{8}$ to my s. Stedman Rawlins H., and $\frac{1}{8}$ to my dau. Eliza Lennington Heyleger now wife of Isaac Markoe Heyleger. My wife Mary Estridge H., to have liberty to dwell in any one of my houses in St^t Croix and £1000 c. a year. To Mistress Mary Ryan Greenhill Stracey late of Jermyn Str. for her attention £350 st. a yr. Mary Young my servant £40 a yr.

Whereas John King, the Hon. Augustus Butler Danvers and Geo. Rogers Esq., by a bond dated 19 Feb. 1801 became bound to me with Sir Mich. Cromie B^t in £50,000 a considerable sum is due. £3,000 is also due from Gustavus Hippeley Esq., Geo. Brewer gent., John Aris Esq. and Jos. Marshall Esq. $\frac{1}{4}$ of such to my eldest s., $\frac{1}{4}$ to 2^d s. J. R. H., and $\frac{2}{4}$ to Peter Tho. Charman of Piccadilly, silversmith. Mistress Amelia Smith of 92 High St., M^lebone £25 for a ring. Reb^a Thomas, widow, my wife's sister, £100 for a ring. P. Charman and my 2 elder sons Exors. Test. last of Temple Place, St^t Geo. Fields co. Surrey, S. W., 3 Nov. 1814. P. 8 Nov. 1814 by P. C. p. r. to the others. (610, Bridport.)

ST. ANN'S, SANDY POINT, ST. KITTS.

1778* ... Isaac Hartman & Mary Rawlins, spin. of this Parish.

TRINITY, PALMETTO POINT, ST. KITTS.

1786 July 4 Isaac Hardtman Esq. (of St. Croix) & Mary Garnet spin. Lic.
1788† Feb. 20 Mrs. Hartman buried.

* Isaac their eldest son was born Nov. 1777, so that the year 1778 is probably an error.

† Entered also at St. Geo., B^terre: 1788 Feb. 21 Mary Hardman aged 36; and in Cayon Diary: 1788 Feb. 19 Mrs. Mary H. (sister of Jn^o Garnett), dropsy.

Margaret . . . , born 1728; mar. 16 Sept. 1748; died 14 Mar. 1785. Had nine children.	Isaac Hartman of St. Croix, Esq., died July 1792.	Mary, dau. of John Garnett of St. Kitts; born 31 Aug. and bapt. 20 Sept. 1750; mar. 4 July 1786; bur. 20 Feb. 1788 at Trinity P. Pt.
---	---	--

s.p.

A

Isaac Benj. Newton Hartman, born 25 Dec. 1750; died 5 Jan. 1753.

John Wm. Hunt Hartman, born 21 March and died 22 Dec. 1752.

Isaac Hartman, born 30 Oct. 1753; died in L. 25 Sept. 1814, aged 58. Miniature. Will dated 21 May 1813; proved 8 Nov. 1814 (610, Bridport).

Mary Estridge, dau. of Jos. Rawlins of St. Kitts; mar. at Sandy Point about 1777; named in her father's will 1793.

B

Isaac Rawlins Hartman, born Nov. 1777; of Portman Sq. 1801; of the Coldstream Guards; Col. in the army; dead 1832.

Lucy Eliz., youngest dau. of Owen Putland Meyrick of Bodorgon, Anglesey; mar. at M'bone 22 July 1800; of Devonshire Pl. 1832.

Joseph Rawlins Hartman, born 3 June and died 11 July 1779.

Joseph Rawlins Hartman, born 29 Dec. 1782.

Lucy, born 10 Sept. 1801 at M'bone; mar. 28 June 1832 at St. Geo., Han. Sq., W. Selby Lowndes of Whaddon Hall, co. Bucks, M.P.

Clara, 2nd dau., mar. Wm. Selby Lowndes as his 2nd wife 20 May 1854.

Mary Eliz., 3rd dau., mar. 23 Sept. 1834 at St. Geo., Han. Sq., Edw. Wm. Lowndes, 5th son of W. Selby L.

Josephine. Emily, mar. an English Baronet.

Maria, mar. Loscomb of England.

MARYLEBONE, CO. MIDDLESEX.

1800 July 22 Isaac Rawlins Hartman, Bach., & Lucy Elizth Meyrick, both of this p.

ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE.

1832 June 28 William Selby Lowndes Esq., B., & Lucy Hartman of St. Marylebone, Spr. Lic.

1834 Sept. 23 Edward William Selby Lowndes, B., & Mary Elizabeth Hartman Spr. of St. Marylebone. Lic.

1800, July 22. Isaac Rawlins Hartman, Esq., of Portman sq. to Miss Lucy Eliz. Meyrick, youngest dau. of Owen Putland M., Esq. of Bodorgon, Anglesea. (G.M., 692.)

1801, Sept. 10. The wife of Rawlins Hartman, esq. of Portman Sq., a dau. (Ib., 858.)

1811. Peninsular. Major Hartman, then commanding artillery.
 1814, April 14. Wounded at Bayonne: Major and Lt Col. G. J. Hartmann,
 R. A. (*Ib.* 675.)

A

Eliz. Hartman, born 19 Aug. 1755; mar. 15 June 1769 Fra. Markoe* of St. Croix, and 2ndly Adam Kuhn of Philadelphia. She died 25 Feb. 1791.	John Hartman, born 26 Oct. and died 25 Nov. 1756. — William Hartman.	Mary Hartman, born 22 Sept. 1760; died 25 May 1764. — Peter Hartman, born 1 and died 2 May 1763.	Mary Hartman, born 9 Nov. 1765; died 25 May 1766.
--	--	--	---

B

Wm. Henry Hartman, born 13 Nov. 1784; at Eton 1799; first-cousin to his wife.	Eliz., dau. of Edm. Fleming Akers by Fra., dau. of Jos. Rawlins. (<i>Ante</i> , IV., 97.)	Stedman Rawlins Hartman, at Eton 1799. Minia- ture.	Mary, dau. of Henry Gosling by Cath. Tuite; mar. 8 Aug. 1814. (<i>Ante</i> , VI., 63.)	Eliza Linnington Hartman, mar. Isaac Markoe Heyliger, son of Martin Meyer H. of St. Croix. He matric. from St. Edm. Hall, Oxf., 19 April 1799, aged 18.
---	--	--	---	---

Edmund Fleming Akers Hartman, born 5 Oct. 1818. — May W. Henrique Hartman, born 11 Apr. 1819.	Wm. Henry Hartman, born 13 Oct. 1820. — Rosa Hartman, mar. Capt. Dressing; died s.p.	Cath. Mary Hartman, born 31 May 1815. — Henry Rawlins Hartman, born 30 June 1817.	May Eliz. Hartman, born 24 July 1818; died s.p. — Ellinor Hartman, born 6 Sept. 1821; died s.p.	May Rebecca Hartman, born 24 Jan. 1823; died 1889, s.p. — Stedman Hartman, 6th child. — Richard Hartman, 7th child.
---	--	---	---	---

1814, Sept. 25. Aged 58, Isaac Hartman, esq. of St. Croix. (*Ib.*, 499.)

1815. Lt Col. Julius Hartman to be Hon. Kn^t Commander of the Military Order. (*Ib.*, 68.)

1832, June 28. At St. George's, Hanover-sq., W. Selby Lowndes, esq. to Lucy, eldest dau. of Mrs. Hartman, of Devonshire-pl. (*Ib.*, 639.)

1834, Sept. 23. At St. George's, Hanover-sq. by the Rev. Robert Lowndes, Edw. Wm. 5 son of W. Selby L. esq. of Whaddon-hall, Bucks to Mary-Eliz. 3d. dau. of the late Col. Hartman. (*Ib.*, for 1835, 85.)

* The late Francis Hartman Markoe, M.D., of New York, who died 1912, was a great-grandson, and supplied much of this pedigree to the late Mrs. Shand in 1903.

Abstracts of Nevis Wills in the P.C.C.*

HESTER PINNEY, of St Andrew's, Holborn, co. Middx., spr. Will dated 13 Feb. 1739. To my cousin John Frederick Pinney, esq., £500, & to my cousin John Gundry £300. To my cousin Jane Phelps interest on £200 for her own use for life. To my cousin Grace Snayden £200 & to her sister Mary Hoar £200. To Martha Clark the dau. of John C. £200. To my sister Noomy P. £10. To my sister Rachael Scrimshaw clothes & $\frac{1}{2}$ my Bank of England Stock. To my nephew Azariah Pinney, esq., South Sea Co. Stocks & their joint Annuity Stock. Sd. sister R. Scrimshaw & sd. nephew A. Pinney, esq., to be ex'ors. Witnesses: Mary Smith, William Monck, Ann Hutton.

Probate 3 Mar. 1739[-40] by Rachel Scrimshere al's Scrimshaw, widow, & Azariah Pinney, esq., the ex'ors. (85, Browne.)

THOMAS BUTLER, of Camberwell, co. Surrey, gent. Will dated 27 July, 1739. To my wife Mary, besides the £20 annuity I settled on her at our marriage, £40 annuity during widowhood, the former annuity charged on plantation in Nevis. The picture drawn of me by Murry to my sd. wife. To William Fenton, sen., James Symonds, esquires, now in West Indies, and James Earl, of Nevis, esq., Thomas Hooke and John Hooke, my brothers-in-law of Camberwell, Surrey, gentlemen, as many £1,000 as I shall have daughters unmarried and my wife may be encient with at my death, in trust for such daurs. at their marriages. To my brother-in-law Thomas Hooke, £50, and to my brother-in-law John Hooke, £50. To the Charity School at Camberwell, £20. To each of my Trustees a mourning ring. To my eldest son, Thomas B., £50 annuity for 20 years if he so long live, he having already received his portion, and is now settled in my own Business by my having taken him into partnership. To my granddaur., Sukey B., daur. of sd. son Thomas B., £100 at 17. My plantations, etc., to my 3 sons John B., James B. and Duke B., equally in tail, in default to my right heirs. To my sd. wife £40 annuity during widowhood, £500 to children of my daur., Sarah, wife of Rev. William Holford, clerk, living at my death, at 17. £500 to children of my daur. Bethia, wife of Rev. William Vaughan, clerk, living at my death, at 17. Rest of personal estate to my sd. 3 sons J., J. and D., and they to be ex'ors, but during their minorities I appoint the sd. W. Fenton, sen., J. Symonds, J. Earle, T. Hooke and J. Hooke to be ex'ors in trust for them and guardians of all my children. Wits.: Jn^o Sharpe, Hugh Hammersley, Tho^s Waynes, clerk to Mr. Sharpe.

Cod. dated 27 July, 1739. £10 a piece to my son-in-law Thomas Pym and my daur. Elizabeth, his wife. £10 a piece to my son-in-law William Clark and my daur. Henrietta, his wife. All plate to my wife. Same wits.

Prob. 4 June, 1744, by John B. and James B., the sons and 2 of the ex'ors. Power reserved for Duke Butler the other ex'or. (138, Anstis.)

WILLIAM CLARKE, of Island of Nevis, W.I., esq., now in London. Will dated 10 Nov., 1738. My plantations, etc., and all real and personal estate to my wife Henrietta C. in fee and she to be ex'trix. Wits.: Michael Williams, James Butler, Tho. Hooke.

Prob. 21 Mar., 1745[-6], by Henrietta C., widow, relict and ex'trix. (80, Edmunds.)

WILLIAM FENTON, late of Island of St. Christopher but now of Northaw, co. Herts, esq. Will dated 1 July, 1753. A third of my estate in sd. Island to

* Continued from p. 80.

my wife, Jane F., during widowhood. Rest of estate to sd. wife and Christopher Roberts of London, merchant, and John Fleetwood, sen. of Leadenhall Street, chinaman, in fee upon trust for maintenance of my daur., Jane F., until 25 or marriage and then capital for her and her heirs, but if she marry without consent of sd. Trustees, they to pay interest to her separate use for her life, capital for her children as she may by will appoint, and, in default, equally. If sd. daur. die s.p. estate to Joseph Herbert, Esq., judge of Island of Nevis for life, remr. to his son, Horatio H., in fee. Sd. Trustees to be ex'ors. Wits.: Geo. Stead, Edm^d Howard, Wil. Baynes.

Prob. 10 May, 1754, by Jane F., widow, the relict, Christopher Roberts, Esq., and John Fleetwood, the ex'ors. (131, Penfold.)

HON. JAMES SYMONDS, esq., late President of H.M. Council in Island of Nevis, and now in sd. Island. Will dated 21 July, 1758. To my nephew, John Symonds, £500. Elizabeth Liburd, who hath lived as a servant in my family many years to have arrears due to her, also £300. To Anne Liburd, her neice, £10. I forgive Mrs. Judith Butler, widow, now in England and sister to my late wife, debts to me. To Elizabeth Richardson and Henrietta R., daurs. of John R., esq., by my niece Elizabeth, his wife, 10,000 lbs. of muscavado sugar each at 21 or marriage. To my daur., Judith Butler Dunbar, plate etc., and during her residence in W.I. the use of my negro women, Priam and Mariah. To my friends Robert Pemberton, Samuel Clarke Pemberton and Ralph Payne, esquires, all my plantations, etc., upon trust to pay income to my daur. Judith Butler Dunbar (wife of Stapleton D.) for her separate use, remainder to her sons successively in tail, in default to her daurs. equally in tail, in default to sd. nephew John Symonds in tail, and in default to my right heirs. Rest of estate to sd. Trustees on trust for sd. daur.'s separate use, and on her death for her younger children at 21, in default to only child, in default to sd. nephew J. S. My sd. daur. married her sd. husband expressly against my consent. Sd. Trustees to be ex'ors. Wits.: Hen. Sharpe, Al. Kenziach, Lachlan Fraser, Geo. Burnet.

Probate 7 Sept. 1762 by Hon. Ralph Paine, esq., one of the surviving ex'ors. Power reserved for Robert Pemberton, esq., the other surviving ex'or.

Adm'on c.t.a. 27 March 1792 (*d.b.n.a.* by Hon. Ralph Payne, esq., the surviving ex'or and resid. legatee in trust, now also dec.) to Judith Butler Dunbar, widow, the daur. and usufructuary resid. legatee for life. Ralph Willett, esq., ex'or of Will of sd. Ralph Payne renouncing. (398, St. Eloy.)

JOHN FREDERICK PINNEY of Bettiscombe, co. Dorset, esq. Will dated 2 Nov. 1761. To each of the daurs. of the Rev. M^r Hinton, Rector of Chawton, co. Hants (*sic*) £100. To Betty Churchill, late my cousin's but now my servant, £200. To friend Charles Feake, M.D., £500. To Caroline Simes, late of Richbell Court but now of Gray's Inn, London, spr., £105 annuity for life. To my friends Francis Gwyn of Ford Abbey, esq., and Thomas Bower of Ewern, co. Dorset, esq., my plate in trust for devisees of my real estate, Lands, etc., in Great Britain, the Island of Nevis or elsewhere to John Pretor (son of Michael P., gent., dec.) for life, remainder to his sons successively in tail male, in default to his daurs. successively in tail male, in default to sd. Charles Freake for life, remainder to his sons successively in tail male, in default to John Houblon (youngest son of Jacob H., Esq.) for life, remainder to his sons successively in tail male, in default to my right heirs. Devisees in possession to take name and arms of Pinney. Rest of personal estate to sd. John Pretor and he to be ex'or. Wits.: George Pashen, James Sanson, Geo. Warry.

Cod. dated 1 May 1761 (*sic*). Power to raise £300 annuity as jointure. Wits.: Tho. Domett, James Sanson, Geo. Warry.

Probate 4 Dec. 1762 by John Pinney, esq., the ex'or appointed by name of J. Pretor. (521, St. Eloy.)

SAMUEL NEW, late of Island of Nevis, but now of Bristol, merchant. Will dated 15 Feb. 1763. My plantations, etc., in Nevis to my friends Slade Baker, John Coghlan and Richard Cox, merchants, and to my eldest son Rev. James N., clerk, all of Bristol, for 8 years on trust. Subject thereto to sd. son J. N. my 2 messuages in Charles Town in p'ish of St Paul, Nevis, opposite the Custom House, the one in tenure of M^r William Sadler the other of [blank] as under-tenants to William Wells, esq., who holds other land in Nevis of me: the larger of the two houses was the inheritance of my late wife, the other I bought of Robert Cowley; also my other house in sd. town opposite the Prison; also house in p'ish of St Thomas Lowland in sd. Island near Black Rock Fort; also land in p'ish of St George, Nevis, called Cressy's Land (bounded on N. by lands of William Kitt, esq., S. by those of Thomas Smith now in possession of George Webb, esq., E. by those of William Kitt, and W. by the Mountain), also the inheritance of sd. late wife and now in tenure of William Wells, esq.; also lands in p'ish of St John, Nevis, called Stapleton Plantation, which I purchased of Mary Sargent; all in tail, in default to my son John in tail, in default to my daur. Martha (now wife of Edward Parris of Nevis, esq.) in tail, in default to my daur. Elizabeth in tail, in default to my right heirs: charged with £35 annuity which I give to sd. daur. E. for 10 years and then to her £100. To sd. son John my moiety of 2 plantations, the one called Clifton and Mountain Plantation in p'ish of St Thomas, Nevis, in tenure of [blank] Galloway, esq., the other called Bristol Plantation in p'ish of St John, Nevis, both held by me and sd. Richard Cox in common; also messuage in St Paul, Charles Town afsd. adjoining Jews' Synagogue, another in sd. p'ish near upper end of Charles Town near the Prison, also land purchased of M^{rs} Elizabeth Nowell, all in tail, in default to son James in tail, in default to sd. daur. Elizabeth in tail, in default to my daur. Martha Parris in tail, in default to my right heirs: charged with like annuity of £35 to daur. Elizabeth and £1,400. Whereas on marriage of my daur. Martha with M^r Parris I proposed to give her £500 with 2 houses at Charles Town worth £2,700, then and now on lease to M^r William Wells being those that front the Main Street opposite the Market Place, I direct said £500 to be paid him and devise sd. houses. To sd. son James in fee the lot of land in Colony of Georgia which I took up in his name containing 500 acres, also my 2 negro men Dorset and Dick, both at Georgia in service of Jonathan Bryan, esq. To my son John in fee another lot of 500 acres in same Colony taken out in my own name. To M^{rs} Parris, mother of sd. son-in-law, £10. To my grandson, son of my son-in-law Parris, £100 at 21. To my nephew Samuel New £20. To Miss Amy Cox and M^{rs} Sarah Bagder, both now of Bristol, £10. To M^{rs} Elizabeth Dewberry, wife of Capt. Joseph D., formerly of Nevis, £10. Freedom to my negro woman Peggy and £8 annuity for life. Term of 8 years is for payment of £80 annuity for son James's maintenance and the like for son John and for payment of debts, etc. Rest of personal estate to sd. Trustees for payment of debts and to them 10 guas. each for ring and they to be ex'ors. Witnesses: Sarah Harris, Rob^t Hale, Rich^d B^t De la Bere.

Cod. dated 15 Feb. 1763. I revoke freedom and legacies to Peggy she now living with my daur. Parris. Same Witnesses.

Probate 30 March 1763 by Slade Baker, John Coghlan, Richard Cox and James New, the ex'ors. (145, Caesar.)

CHARLES HUTTON of Heath in p'ish of Leighton Buzzard, co. Bedf., esq. Will dated 2 July 1760. Wh'as I have a debt in nature of a judgement on a plantation in Island of Barbadoes called Baldericks for a considerable sum, same for my wife Elizabeth H. for life, then to my son Charles H. and Anthony Blgrave my son-in-law equally. To my sd. wife all estate in Barbadoes which I purchased of D^r Hill in the Cliff and adjoining the E. of sd. plantation called Baldericks, also storehouse I purchased of Legay in White Street, Bridge Town,

Barbadoes, all for life, she paying to my daur. Frances Blagrave £50 a year. From sd. wife's death all sd. estates to my son Charles H. now at Nevis and my sd. daur. F. Blagrave equally in fee, if son die s.p. all to sd. daur. Rest of personal estate to sd. son Charles H. and sd. son-in-law A. Blagrave, and they with my wife Elizabeth H. to be ex'ors. Witnesses: Ambr. Godfrey, Robt. Morton, Edw^d Ashwell.

Probate 3 Aug. 1763 by Elizabeth H., widow, the relict and one of the ex'ors. Power reserved for Charles Hutton and Anthony Blagrave, the other ex'ors.

Probate 29 Aug. 1770 by Anthony Blagrave, esq., one other of the surviving ex'ors. Power reserved for Charles Hutton, the other surviving ex'or.

Probate 4 Feb. 1773 by Charles Hutton the other surviving ex'or. (386, Cæsar.)

(To be continued.)

Appeals to the Privy Council.

Continued from p. 72.

Add MSS. 36,216—36,220, British Museum, contain printed statements of cases on appeal from the plantations to H.M. in Council. The cases were first heard before the Committee of the Privy Council, and many of them include voluminous legal notes written by Yorke the Attorney General. (See Guide to MS. materials for the history of the U.S.A. by Andrews and Davenport, p. 164.)

JAMAICA.

Marg^t Blancan, wid., of Bordeaux, and another, Appellants. Rob. Foster, Jas. Spagg and Martha his wife Ex'ors of Wm. Foster late of J'ca, merch^t, dec^d, Respondent, as to a prize vessel captured in 1742, and disputed acct. in 1754. Wm. F. dead since 16 Oct. 1754; very long case. To be heard 22 June 1758. (Add. MS. 36,217, fo. 210.)

ST. CHRISTOPHER.

Jackson Browne of St. Chr., Esq., Appellant. Henry Sharpe, Geo. Maxwell, R^t Hon. L^d Cranstoun and Lady Sophia his wife, W^m Cranstoun, esq., their eldest son and heir, and Browne C., esq., another of their sons, infants by Hen. Sharpe their friend, Anthony Hodges, esq., and Eliz. his wife, Jer. Hodges, esq., their eldest son and heir, and Anthony H., gent., another of their sons, Respondents.

Appellant's Case.

Jer. B., late of St. Chr., esq., the Appellant's late father, was seized of a sugar plantation in the parishes of St. Anne, Sandy Point, and St. Paul, Capisterre, containing 320 acres, whereof 228 in canes and 92 pasture, dwelling-house, 3 cattle mills, and was possessed of a lease of 90 acres adjoining, whereof 82 are cane from Geo. Huddleston at the rent of £300, and was also possessed of a large gang of negroes, etc., of large value, and made his will 19 July 1754, and devised his estate to Sharpe and Maxwell on trust for the Appellant, his only son and heir, to take the rents for his life. Appellant's then wife Eliz., and for his heir in tail with remainder to L^d and Lady C., W^m C., Browne C., Eliz. Hodges, testator's dau., and gave to his granddau. Fra. Payne, £500 at 21, his niece Sarah B., £300 c., and the residue to Appellant, and died 29 July 1754.

23 Aug. 1754. Sharpe exhibited his Bill in Chancery against the Appellant, and claimed possession as trustee, alleging that Appellant had taken personal estate to amount of £14,000 c. On 27 Aug. Sharpe procured a *Ne exeat Insula* and caused his arrest. Appellant put in his Answer 11 Oct. 1754.

21 Feb. 1756. Gov^r Thomas decreed that Appellant should come to account before the Master. Appellant's wife is since dead, and he appeals to H. M. in Council. To be heard 19 May 1757. Endorsed in writing: "Decree reversed" etc.

Respondents' Case.

Copy of the will given. (Add. MS. 36,217, fo. 152.)

VIRGINIA AND ANTIGUA.

Virginia. Cha. Dunbar of the Island of Antigua, esq., only surviving and acting Ex'or of Tho. Dunbar Parke, late of said Island, dec^d, Appellant. Daniel Parke Custis, esq., son and heir, and Ex'or of John C. of Virginia, esq., dec^d, Respondent.

Appellant's Case.

Daniel Parke, formerly Capt.-Gen., etc., of the Leeward Charibee Islands, being seized of a large estate in V. and G. B., but greatly indebted in the Leeward Islands on account of purchase of lands and slaves, charged his debts on his V. and G. B. estate, and by Will dated 29 Jan. 1709 gave his estate in the Leeward Islands to Lucy Chester, dau. of M^{rs} Cath. C., but if she died before 21 to her said mother, and after her mother's death to his godson Julius Cæsar P., remainder to the heirs of his daus. Fra. Custis and Lucy Byrd. He also gave to his dau. F. C., wife of John C., his estate in V. or Eng., she to pay all legacies and debts and £1000 to his dau. Lucy Byrd, etc. The Hampshire estate at Whitchurch was afterwards sold away by the Ex'ors. Lucy Chester took testator's name and arms and married Tho. Dunbar, and became entitled to the whole of the estate in Leeward Islands, applied to John Custis, Respondent for the same, but he refusing the Appellants filed their Bill in the Court of Chancery of Virginia, reciting Act of Virginia of 10 Anne that John C. and his wife Frances were seized of D. P.'s lands in the cos. of York, James City, New Kent, and K. Wm., it was enacted that Scimino Mill, co. York, and 900 acres in New Kent, 900 acres, and 1875 acres, 2000 acres, 200 acres in Jas. City, 3805 acres in King Wm., 50 slaves were to be sold to satisfy testator's debts, and said lands were sold, but Custis never paid the debts in the Leeward Islands, and £5,421 c. has been levied there being £4,500 st.

John Custis answered that D. P. left only 2 legitimate children, Fra., whom the Defendant married, and Lucy, who was married to W^m Byrd, esq., both which daus. had been dead several years, but Fra. left a son and dau. then living, and Lucy left 2 daus. also living. Has paid all legacies and debts in V. and Eng. The Whitchurch estate was worth £250 a year for three lives, and was mortgaged by D. P. before he went to the Leeward Islands for £2,100 to Barnes, who exhibited his Bill in Chancery in G. B., and it was sold by decree for £4000. Will of D. P. was not signed in the presence of 3 witnesses. The lands in Virginia were those of Daniel's father, who by will of 11 Aug. 1677 devised them to his son, and they descended to Fra. and Lucy, and a partition was made and he is seized of 574 acres.

29 July 1734. Answer of Cæsar Rodney that the debts in Antigua were £6,735 c.

1 May 1734. A commission was ordered for examining witnesses in England, but it was not carried out. Thos. Dunbar Parke died soon after having by Will dated 27 Nov. 1734 appointed the Appellant Cha. Dunbar an Ex'or.

30 Nov. 1741. The Defendant Micajah Perry refers to his late father and grandfather's books of account.

A commission met 23 Nov. 1748 to examine witnesses in Antigua. Cæsar Rodney being dead and Lucy Parke living in Antigua, and D. P.'s will was established, and copies of the whole record sent to Virg^a.

The Def^t John Custis d. Apr. 1750 leaving the now Resp. his son and heir and Ex'or, and in Oct. 1750 a second Bill of reviver was exhibited against Mic. Perry, Lucy Chester Parke, Dan. Parke Custis and Tho. Chamberlayne and Wilhelmina his wife, the only surviving dau. and heir of Lucy Byrd. Tho. Dunbar P. devised his estate to his wife and 3 children Daniel, Eliz. and Lucy. Test^r had clandestinely m. said Lucy at 11 years of age. In 1723 she was not 14.

10 Apr. 1754. Decree in Virg. Bill dismissed, Cha. Dunbar to pay costs to Def^d D. P. Custis. C. D. appeals to H. M. in C.

To be heard 24 June 1757. In writing: "Decree varied," etc.

Respondent's Case.

D. P. went from V. to E. in 1697, leaving his wife Jane and 2 daus. Fra. and Lucy there.

17 March 1702. Abstract of letter from D. P., going a voluntier under the D. of M. in Flanders.

May 1706. John Custis m. Fra. his eldest dau. in Virg., and same day W^m Byrd m. Lucy with the approbation of their mother, and J. C. was seized of estate worth £8000 st.

June and Aug. 1709. Abstract from letter of D. P. at A., his bro. Col. Ludwell of Virg.

7 Dec. 1710. Gov. D. P. murdered by the people of A.

12 May 1711. Letter from Mic. Perry. D. P. owes them £2,400 and other debts in E. £6,680. The estate in V. left to E. consisted of 2 mills, 17,000 acres and 120 slaves. After carrying out the sale and paying debts and legacies to £10,000 J. C. had remaining for his wife's portion 61 slaves, 4,033 acres besides 587 acres intailed worth less than £4,000. (Add. MS. 36,217, fo. 161.)

BARBADOS.

Barbados. Sam. Adams, esq. (nephew and heir to his uncle Sam. A. the Elder, who was eldest son and heir of his father John A., who was the eldest son and tenant in tail under his father Sam. A., esq., the Eldest), and who is called Ex'or (but is not so) of his great uncle John A.; Geo. Græme, esq., called Ex'or of Tho. Maxwell, esq., dec^d; Eliz. Maxwell, spr., called heir at law and resid^y devisee of her late father said Tho. M.; Tho. Ince, esq., and Eliz. his wife, she being called heir at law and Representative (but not so) of Rob. Bishop (son of Rob. B.) either dead or absent, Appellants. W^m Sturge, esq., called Ad' de bonis non of said Rob. Bishop the father, Respondent.

The Appellants' Case.

Sam. Adams the Eldest being seized in fee made his Will 20 Oct. 1663, and intailed his Upper plⁿ upon his s. John and died in or before 1666. John the s. possessed the estate and acquired another plⁿ called the Lower plⁿ. In 1701 he conveyed to his eldest s. Sam. the Elder a moiety of the Upper plⁿ. Said John by his will of 14 Jan. 1707 devised to his eldest s. Sam. the Elder the Upper pl. (which he had no power to devise), and gave to his dau. Margt. £1500 c. at 16. He devised his Lower pl. (which he had power to devise) to a younger s. John, and gave Margt. another legacy of £500 c. at 17 out of his Lower pl., named his eldest s. Sam the Elder, Ex'or, and died in or before 1709. Sam. the Elder never proved his father's will because he would not subject himself to the demands of

his father's creditors, but took the Upper plⁿ under his grandfather's intail, and John, younger s. of John enjoyed the Lower plⁿ. John A. the younger s. of John made his will 14 Feb. 1712, and gave another £500 legacy to his sister Margt. at 18, and gave residue to Wm. A. and afterwards died.

Rob. Bishop, a s. of Dorothy B. wid. in 1721, made his addresses to Margt. A., but her brother Sam. the Elder was averse, as Rob. and his mother were in debt, but Rob., assisted by Mr John Gibbons his att^y at law and counsel, made up fraudulent deeds from Doro. to Rob. conveying to him small parcels of land and negroes dated 19 Dec. 1721. Her brother still refusing consent Margaret m. Rob. B. 23 Dec. 1721. 3 Apr. 1722 R. B. and his wife sued the widow and h. of Will. A. (resid^y devisee of his bro. John) for the 2 legacies of £500 each, and levied on lands and negroes. Rob. B. died 4 Jan. 1726 intestate, and Mr Gibbons obtained adm'on. No demand was ever made for the £1,500 legacy. R. B. left said Margt. his widow and 3 very young children by her, a s. Rob., a dau., the now App. Eliz. Ince, and another child all in the greatest distress. Rob. B.'s mother Dorothy took the widow and 3 children, the eldest not 3, into her house, but John Gibbons seized their effects, then her relations took charge of them. Margaret survived her husb^d 2 or 3 years, and Tho. Maxwell m. her 17 May 1728. She died 9 May 1729 leaving an only child by him, Eliz. M., one of the App.

19 June 1729. Tho. M. took out adm'on to her.

23 Dec. 1732. John Gibbons as adm'or of Rob. B. brought his Bill in Ch^y against Sam. Adams the Elder for the legacy of £1,500, against Rob. B., inf. s. and h. of Rob. B. dec^d, against Tho. Maxwell, and claimed he was creditor of Rob. B. dec^d for £4,500, and put in pretended jointure deeds.

6 June 1734. Answer of Sam. A. the Elder denying facts.

11 May 1737. The Presid^t of the C. referred case to the Master and on 2 Dec. it was dismissed. Mr G. died about a year after (31 Jan. 1737 is mentioned later), and appointed the now Resp. W^m Sturge one of his Ex'ors, and the case was not heard of for 16 years, but on 10 Jan. 1754 W^m Sturge filed a motion in the C^t of Ch^y. Tho. Maxwell died in America, and made his will and appointed Hon. Ra. Weekes, Hon. Tho. Applewhaite, esq., since dec^d, Hon. Geo. Græme and Tho. Adams, esq., Ex'ors. Rob. Bishop the inf. died in parts beyond the seas, or has not been heard of these 15 years. Sam. A. now of the parish of X^t Ch., Eliz. Ince, late Eliz. Bishop, spr., wife of Tho. I. of X^t Ch., esq., is sister of said Rob. B. the inf.

9 July 1755. The motion was granted from which order the now App. appeal. To be heard 8 July 1757. In writing: "Order reversed." (Add. MS. 36,217, fo. 172.)

(To be continued.)

Major John Wickham of Antigua.

This marble slab covers a stone vault in the old family burial ground at Upper Freeman's plantation in the parish of St. Peter, Parham.

The armorial work is of fine quality, very sharp and distinct, in spite of its age of nigh 200 years. The wife's coat is not given, probably because she was not entitled to one.

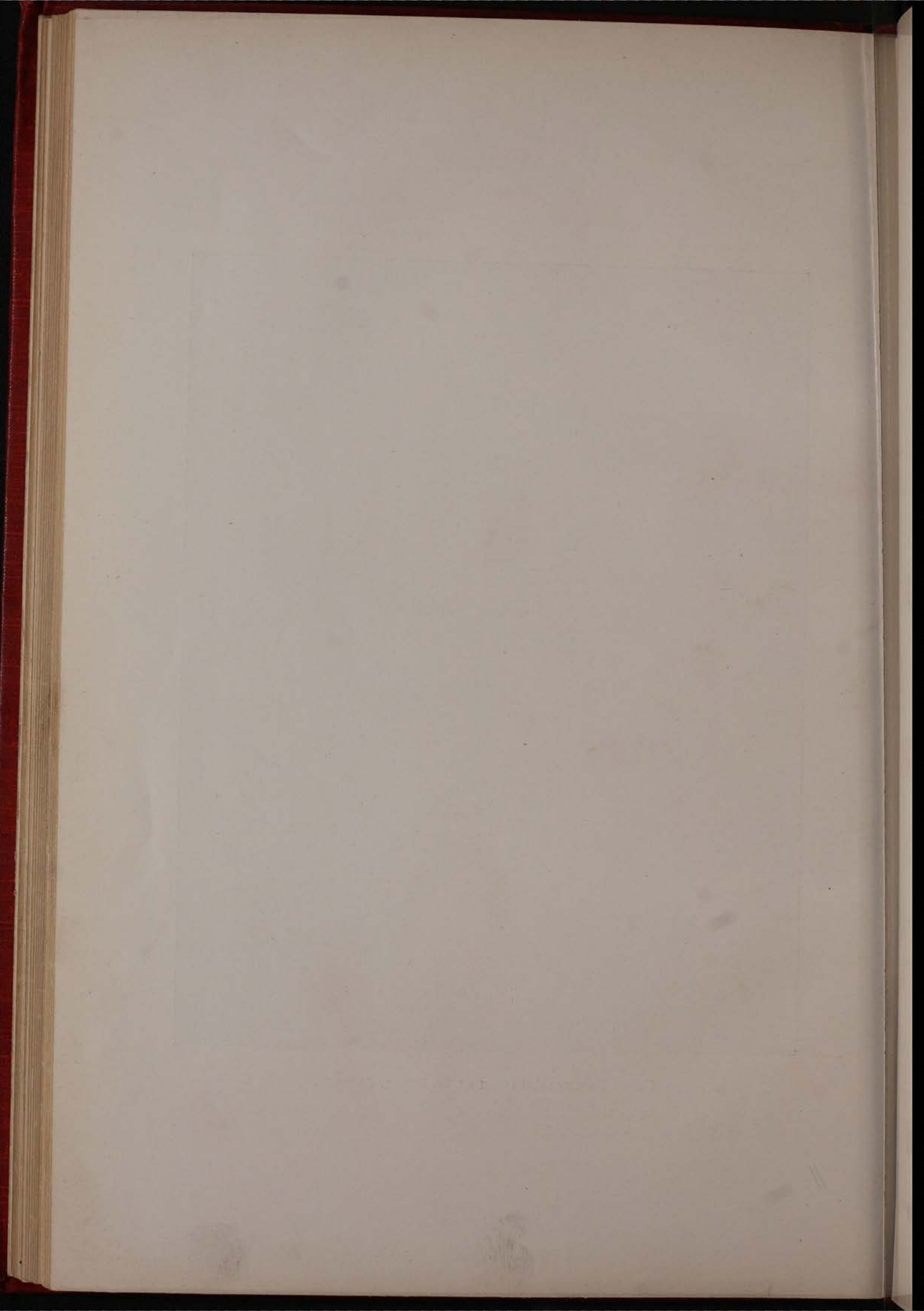
Such stones were sent out from England, and usually ordered from the same merchants who supplied the estates with stores.

They are fairly numerous in the islands, both on the floors of the churches and in the churchyards. In the former the naked feet of the blacks did not wear away their surface, and in the latter there was no frost to flake them.

The photograph was supplied by Mr. José Anjo, in whose studio in St. John's I have seen quite the best photographic work in the Leeward Islands.



UPPER FREEMANS', PARISH OF ST. PETER, ANTIGUA.



Lawrence of Jamaica.

The following pedigree has been drawn up from family papers at Cowesfield House, which the Editor was invited to examine in July 1913. He then checked it with the late Capt. Lawrence Archer's papers in the British Museum (Add. MS. 31,228) wherein (fo. 27) is this note:—

"This Lawrence of Jamaica pedigree I have most carefully constructed from original sources, public records, private relics of the family and early correspondence, etc. I have however omitted as unnecessary the names of estates and the rank in the local militia held by many of these persons. In short this is simply a pedigree of blood and not of 'honours and rewards.' J. H. Lawr. Archer."

John Lawrence the first settler is given in Hoare's "S. Wilts," v., 74, as a son of Henry Lawrence, M.P., the President of the Council under Cromwell. John's will, which I have perused, gives no evidence in support of such claim, and the present head of the family, Mr. W. F. Lawrence of Cowesfield, does not wish to put forward any statement which cannot be proved. He agrees that we do not at present know John's parentage. The family tradition is that he left England with James Bradshaw* and landed in Barbados, whence he removed to Jamaica, arriving at Lucea in 1676, abode there in the house of the widow Dunn, situated at Dunshole, a bay in St. James, and married her shortly after. There was a family of L., resident in Winterborne Whitchurch, Dorset, in the 17th cent. with arms obliterated, but crest the usual fish's tail. Of whom John s. of John was bapt. in 1649 and John buried in 1666 and 1691. (Hutchins, i., 201.)

The Lawrences of Creech Grange in Purbeck entered their ped. in the Visitation of 1623. Arms: *Arg., a cross ragulée Gu.* (*Ibid.*, 599.)

John Lawrence, late of the parish of St. Ann in the Island of Jamaica now of Noel St., London, Esq. Will dated 26 June 1780. Weak in body. All my est. and pl^{ss} in J., negroes, cattle etc. and all est. r. and p. to my mother Sarah L., Wm. Bolt of Nerton St. L., Esq., and Rob. Marshall of J., gent., on T. to pay debts, and to a free mulatto Mary Campbell £30 c. per ann., and £100 c. a year for two quarteroon boys Jas. Berwick al's Jas. Berwick L. and John L., chⁿ of s^d Mary C., and £500 c. each when out of apprenticeship. £50 a year for the maintenance of each of the chⁿ of my sister Mary Senior, and £800 c. each at 21, she to be maintained on my est. £250 c. a year to each of the chⁿ of my brothers W^m L. and James L. and my sister Sarah Hilton. To my friend M^r W^m Gerard of Islington and M^{rs} Agnes Græme now living with W. G. £100 st. each, and to my friends the s^d W^m Bolt and Rob. Marshall £200 st. each. John Franks Taylor in whose house I live and to his wife Jane F., £50 st. each. All residue to my nephew Chr. Senior s. of my sister Mary S., he to take the additional name of L. My s^d Trustees to be Ex'ors and G.

Codicil. M^r W^m Gerard £100 more and to be one of my Ex'ors. The £100 a year to quarteroon boys to be sterling. Produce to be consigned to Wm. Bolt. 7 July 1780.

Proved at L. 27 July 1780 by Wm. Bolt, esq., power reserved to the others. (365, Collins.)

Geo. Whitehorne Lawrence of the parish of St. James, co. of Cornwall, Island of Jamaica, now residing at Epsom, co. Surrey, G.B., Esq. Will dated 9 April, 1781. Sick and weak in body. Wife Margery my sugar plant. called *Running Gut*

* Bradshaw, the son of President Bradshaw, came frequently to Liguanea. Church Notes 1723. *Ante*, II., 346. James B. was speaker in 1694.

ARMS used.—*Argent, a cross raguly gules; on a chief of the second a lion passant guardant of the first.*

CREST.—*A pike's tail couped erect.*

John Lawrence of Jamaica, where he settled about 1675; granted 372 acres in St. James in 1686. Will dated 10 May 1690. — Jane, dau. of . . . Collins and widow of Richard Dunn of Cabrete.

John Lawrence of Ironshore and Running Gut. Will dated 2 Apr. 1736; proved 9 Feb. 1736-7. — Susanna, dau. of John Petgrave of Cabareto in St. Eliz. and St. Tho., planter; mar. 21 May 1702. (*Ante*, III., 159.) — James Lawrence. His father left him 49 acres. — Benjamin Lawrence. His father left him 22 acres patented land in St. Ann's 1728.

Sarah Dunn. — John Lawrence of Ironshore, born 15 Nov. 1704; owned 5620 acres in 1750. — Mary, 2nd dau. of Sam. Pool by Sabina his wife, and widow of Tho. Woolery. (*Ante*, III., 68.) — Benjamin Lawrence of Profitable Valley alias Running Gut, born 20 March 1706; M. for St. James; owner of 4800 acres in 1750; died 2 Dec. 1776, aged 72. — . . . , dau. of . . . Grey and widow of . . . Cross.

Richard Dunn Lawrence of Ironshore, which he exchanged with Dr. Jas. Irving of Charleston for an estate in S. Carolina, where he died s.p.

Sabina Jane Lawrence, mar. Jos. Bowen. — Eliz. Rachel Lawrence, born 29 Sept. 1749; mar. Lemon Lawrence. — Benjamin Lawrence of The Crawl, St. James, died 1784. — Mary, 2nd dau. of John Boon of St. Ann's; born 1750; died in South Street, Grosvenor Sq., 1841, aged 91. — Susanna Mary Pool Lawrence, mar. Jacob Johnson of Springfield, W'land. (*Ante*, III., 273.) — Rachel Cornelis Lawrence, mar. John Lawrence Dunbar.

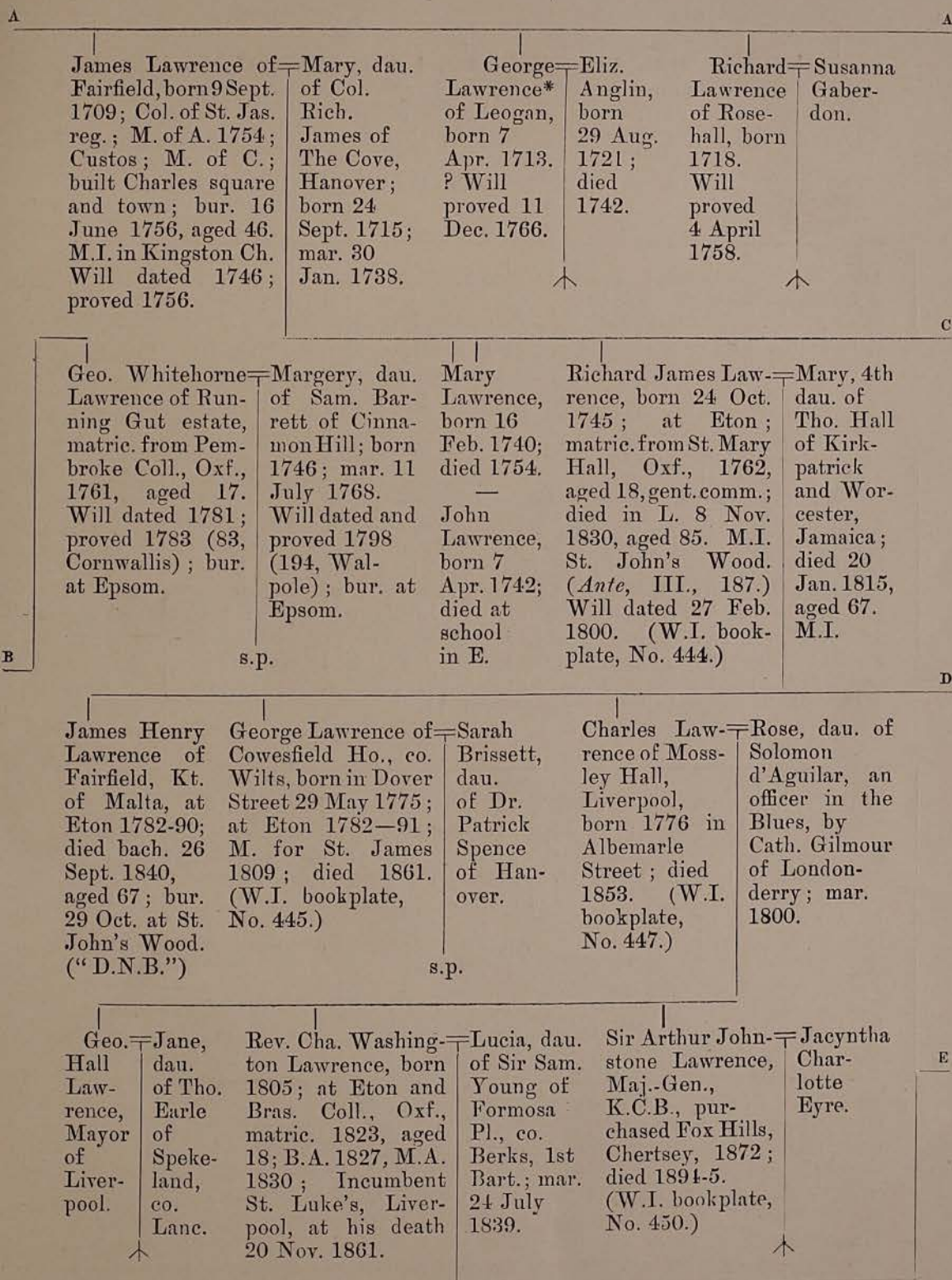
Benjamin John Lawrence of The Crawl, 1st son and heir, born 31 Dec. 1768, and bapt. 3 Jan. 1769; died Nov. 1796, aged 27. — Comfort Ann Hinde. She remar. John Taylor, and died 1800. — Anne, dau. of J. Graves. — William Lawrence. — Mary, dau. of W. Hinde of Bog estate, St. Ann's. — Mary Anne Lawrence, born 4 and bapt. 25 July 1772; mar. John Carmichael Walcott of Greenwood, St. Ann's.

Geo. Whitehorne Lawrence, born 2 Dec. 1794; bapt. 19 June 1795; died 22 June 1874, aged 79. — Jane Fordyce. — Benjamin Lawrence. — Mary Hind. — Sarah Jane. all died inf. — Mary Brodie Lawrence, mar. at St. Mary's, Marylebone, 4 Apr. 1839 James T. Smith, M.D., of Stevenage, co. Herts. She remar. at St. Paul's, Hammer-smith, 1 June 1850, J. A. D. Cox of Ham Common.

? s.p.

A

B



* They had issue: 1. Stephen, died s.p.; 2. Susanna, mar. 1757 Cha. McIntosh, M.D.; 3. Eliz., mar. 1st . . . Henderson, 2ndly . . . Allen. (*Ante*, III., 160.)

A

Susannah Lawrence, born 6 Feb. 1708. (See PEDIGREE A.)	Rachel Lawrence, born 20 May 1711; mar. 1st Jer. Downer; 2ndly Fra. Blower Gibbs.	Mary Lawrence, born 11 May 1716; mar. Ph. Anglin of Paradise, son of Wm. A. and brother of Mrs. Geo. L. Portrait. (<i>Ante</i> , III., 130.) She died at Montego Bay Jan. 1798, aged 84. He died in Hanover June 1798.
--	---	---

C

Mary Lawrence, born 6 Feb. 1740.	Susannah Lawrence, born 26 Dec. 1743; mar. Ph. O'Connor, Lieut. 89th Regt. He died 1 Aug. 1779.	Eliz. Lawrence, mar. 6 July 1771 Tho. Reid, jun., of Belvidere. He died 10 Dec. 1798. His will dated 24 Aug. 1798. She died in Somerset Street 11 Oct. 1811. Will dated Aug. 1804.	Mary Lawrence, mar. John Robert James.
----------------------------------	---	--	--

F

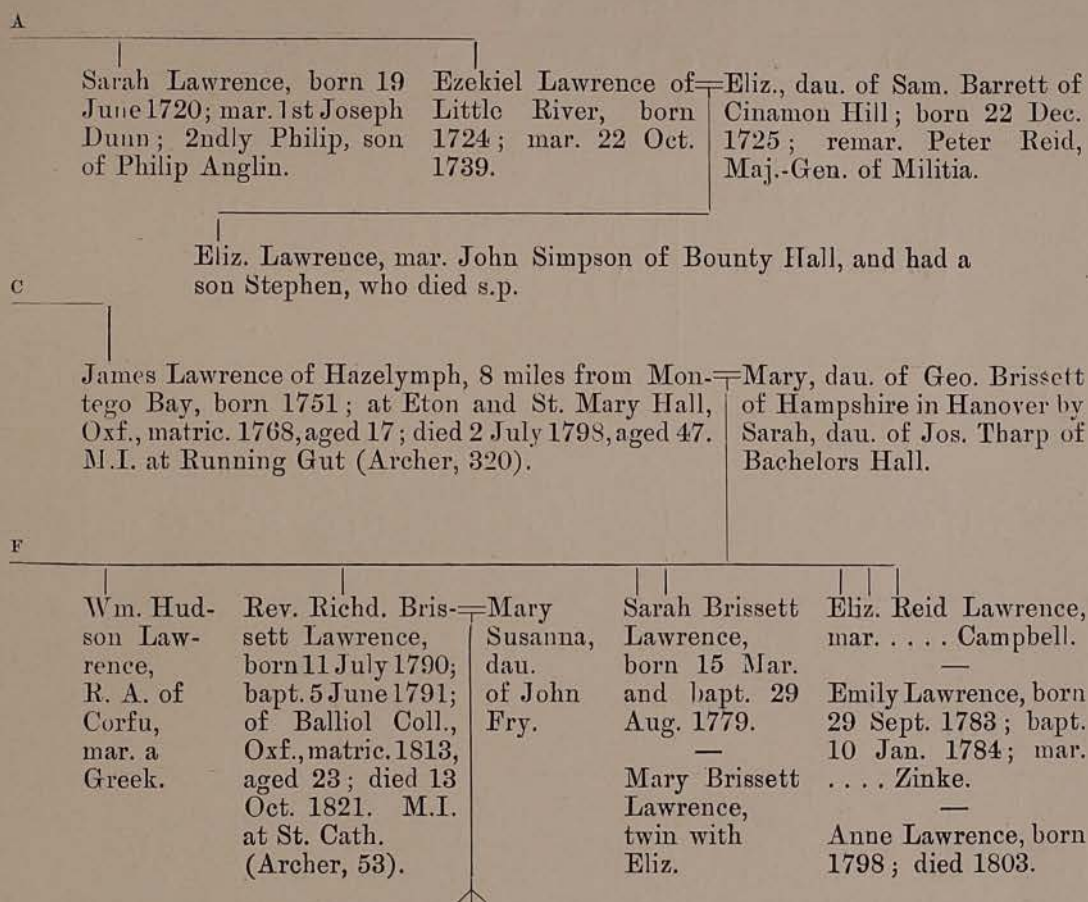
Henry Lawrence of Wavertree Grange, D.L., barr.-at-law, formerly of Jamaica, born 1779 in Somerset Street; died 1864.	Fred. Augustus Lawrence, Captain 43rd Regt., born 1780 in Somerset St.; at Eton and Queen's Coll., Oxf.; gentleman of the bedchamber to the Prince Regent; died bachelor 1840 at Carlsbad.	Jas. Cha. Lawrence of Hazelymph, bapt. 1777; at Eton 1788—93; of St. John's Coll., Camb., 1796, aged 18; died bach. 12 Jan. 1811.	John Tharp Lawrence of Hazelymph, died 1847 in U.S.A. (W.I. book-plate, No. 448.)	Julia, dau. of James Ricketts of Ridgeland in W'land.
---	--	---	---	---

Wm. Fred. Lawrence of Cowesfield House, J.P., born 1844; at Eton and Christ Church, Oxf., matric. 1864, aged 19; B.A. 1867, M.A. 1872; barr.-at-l. Linc. Inn 1871; M.P. Liverpool 1885.	Caroline Susan, 1st dau. of Cha. Baring Young; mar. 16 Feb. 1887.	Rev. Cha. d'Aguilar Lawrence, born 1847; at Eton and Christ Church, Oxf., matric. 1867, aged 19; B.A. 1872, M.A. 1874; R. of Bermondsey 1871—9; R. of Lowestoft, Hon. Canon Norwich.
---	---	--

s.p.

E

in St James containing 460 acres, butted N. on the sea, E. on Rose Hall, S. on the Crawl and Tryall est., W. on the Spring est. wh was granted me by my father Benj. L., esq., by deed poll dated 18 Nov. 1766, also those 138 slaves (all names given), mules, cattle and stock. I also give her 543 acres, the moiety of 1060 acres allotted to me at *Spring Gut*, bounded N. on Fra. Blower Gibbs, E. on the other moiety of the 1060 acres allotted to Benj. L., esq., S. on Findlater, W. on Bluehole and Tryall est. which was granted me by my s^d father to her during widowhood but if she marry I give to my brother Benj. L. of St James, Esq., £500 c. a year out of s^d plantation, and if dead to my nephew Benj. John L. 1st s. of s^d brother B. L. and Mary his wife, and at my wife's death I give s^d plⁿ to s^d bro., and whereas my father conveyed to me 1419 acres the moiety of several runs at Longbay bounded N. on the sea, E. on the other moiety, S. on Jarrett Morris and Brown, W. on Waite and Hamilton and part has been sold and intend to sell the remainder, the proceeds to be applied for debts and balance to wife, and whereas



on 2 April 1781 I purchased from John Roberts Hawkins of Epsom a mess. in Church St. or Lane and $\frac{1}{2}$ acre in the common field, I give it to my wife, plate, horses and carriages and all residue. If I leave a child all est. to it. My wife Ex'trix and my brother-in-law Sam. Barrett of Trelawny, esq., Ex'or, 9 April 1781.

Sworn 6 Feb. 1783 by the witnesses. Proved 1 Feb. 1783 by Margery L., wid., the relict. (83, Cornwallis.)

Margery Lawrence of Portman Street, St. Marylebone, widow of Geo. Whitehorne L., late of Jamaica, dec^d. Will dated this 9 March 1798. To be interred in Epsom chyd. in the vault where my husb^d is buried. My sister Mary Waite of J., wid., £1000 c. My sister Amelia Thompson wife of Tho. Pepper T. of Bulstrode St., esq., £1000 c., and my chariot and horses. To my brother Edward Barrett of J., plate, pictures, furn. at my house at Epsom, and my negro slaves, cattle, horses, mules and stock in J. and all residue for his life and afterwards to such of the ch^a or reputed ch^a of his late son Sam. B. by Eliz. Barrett Williams, wid. of Martin W. late of Jamaica dec^d, as he may appoint, if he die before me I give all my est. to Sam., reputed eldest son of my late nephew Sam. B., and in default to Rich^d the 2^d son, Edward the 3^d son, Geo. the 4th. My brother Edward B. and John Roebuck the elder and John Roebuck the younger of Love L., merchants, Ex'ors.

Codicil. Leg. to butler, coachman, under butler, footman and others. 9 March 1798.

Proved 31 March 1798 by J. R. S^r and J^r, power reserved to E. B. (194, Walpole.)

PEDIGREE A.

Thos. Lawrence* of Philadelphia=Catherine Lewis.

Anne Eliz. Thorne, mar. 12 June 1729.	Lawrence Lawrence of St. James, born 1 Oct. 1700; settled in Jamaica. Will proved 4 May 1743.	Susanna, dau. of John Lawrence, sen., of Ironshore, Jamaica; born 6 Feb. 1708; mar. 23 June 1731; remar. 3rdly David Dunbar, who died 2 May 1760. She died 3 May 1765.	Wm. Banks, mar. 10 Apr. 1727; died 18 Oct. 1729.
--	---	--	---

John Lawrence, born 28 Mar. and died 5 May 1736.

Lawrence Lawrence, born 17 Sept. 1741; died 9 Oct. 1743.

Lemon Lawrence, born 16 Dec. 1743; ? died in New York 1793-6.

Eliz. Rachel, 3rd dau. of John Lawrence of Ironshore; born 29 Sept. 1749 while her mother was a prisoner at Port-au-Prince; mar. 8 Oct. 1765; died June 1796.

Mary Pool Lawrence, born 24 Oct. 1766; bapt. 18 Sept. 1767; mar. 24 Oct. 1784 Sam. Lebert, who was naturalised 1786. He died 10 March 1789. Remar. 1 May 1790 Tho. Edward Gabandon, born 1766; he died 27 Jan. 1793; she died 1796.

Rev. Geo. Lawrence, born 25 Oct. 1751.

Sophia, dau. of Wm. and Sus^a Moore; cousin to her husband.

Susanna Lawrence, born 18 Nov. 1733; mar. 21 Aug. 1748 . . . Patrick, who was shot by a negro 10 March 1757. Will 1759. She remar. 10 Jan. 1759 Wm. Peyton of Lahin Carrick on Suir, Ireland, where she died 12 Nov. 1762.

Catherine Lawrence, born 4 Jan. 1739; mar. 1st Tho. Harding; 2ndly . . . Franklyn of Gloucester Place. She died s.p. 1831.

Rachel Lawrence, born 27 Aug. 1746; mar. Henry Gordon of St. James, planter. His will dated 18 Jan. 1788; sworn 9 Jan. 1789. He died 3 Feb. 1788, and left issue. She died 1804.

Stephen Lawrence, born 8 May 1779.

George Lawrence, born 20 July 1782.

David Lawrence.

Lawrence Wm. Lawrence, born 11 June 1786.

Susa. Anglin Lawrence, bapt. 19 April 1784.

Rev. Geo. Lawrence, in England.

Sophia Anglin Lawrence, born 6 Feb. 1788.

Eliz. Lawrence, mar. Rev. . . . Hambledon of Islington.

* Son of Tho. L. van Perpega from Groningen, mar. 1662 Maritje Jans v. v. C. Langevelt. The family tankard, with arms of 1637 and their seal (large baronial), still at Groningen, are those of the French noble family of Laurent de la Laurence, Seigneur de Charas.—(J. H. L. Archer.)

1823. Parish of St. Ann.

Est. of Christ. S. Lawrence	-	Tripoli	-	-	42 slaves	stock
Sarah S.	"	-	-	-	40 "	34
Wm. W.	"	Hilton Hill	-	-	42 "	64
		Lawrence Park	-	-	174 "	5

Parish of St. James.

Geo. W. L.	-	-	Running Gut	-	156 "	76
John T. L.	-	-	Hazelymph	-	320 "	243
Rich ^d I. L.	-	-	Fairfield	-	206 "	169
Sarah L.	-	-	-	-	31 "	1

ST. CATHERINE, JAMAICA.

(In the churchyard)

Sacred to the memory of | the Rev. RICHARD BRISSETT LAWRENCE |
 who departed this life | the 13th day of October 1821 | aged 31 years and 3
 months. (Roby, 57; Archer, 53.)

KINGSTON, JAMAICA.

Underneath this marble | are inter'd the remains of | the honorable JAMES
 LAWRENCE | of Fairfield in the parish of St. James Esq | who departed this
 life | in the year of our Lord | 1756 | in the 47th year of his age. He was buried
 there 16th June. (Archer, 94.)

1796, Nov. In St. James's, Benjamin John Lawrence, esq., and Miss Mary
 Hind L., his eldest dau. (Columbian Mag., *Ante*, IV., 207.)

1797, Feb. At Richmond, Mrs. L. wife of G. W. L., esq. (*Ibid.*, 209.)

1797, Dec. In St. Ann's at Tarentum, John Taylor, esq., to Mrs. L. widow of
 Benj. L., esq., late of St. James's. (*Ibid.*, 272.)

1798, June. In London, Mrs. Margery L. relict of Geo. Whitehorne L., esq.,
 of Running Gut in the parish of St. James. (*Ibid.*, 276.)

1798, Aug. In St. James's at Hazelymph, Col. James L. (*Ibid.*, 277.)

1800, Jan. 24. At Edinburgh, Mr. John Hilton L., 2 son of the late Wm. L.,
 esq., of Hilton-hill, Jamaica. (*Ibid.*, 185.)

1811, June. Lately. At Hazelymph, J'ca, Jas. Cha. L., esq., etc. ("G.M."
 679.)

1814, Dec. 22. At Catherine-hall, near Montego Bay, J., aged 23, much
 lamented, M^r James Francis Lawrence (only s. of M^r L. of Cross). ("Bath
 Chronicle.")

1815. P. 12. Account of the family of L. of J'ca, also Aug. 1829. ("G.M.")

1815, Jan. 20. In Montague-place, Montague-square, aged 66, Mary wife of
 Richard James Lawrence, esq. of Fairfield, J. She was born in J., the dau. of
 Thomas Hall, esq. of Kirkpatrick and Worcester (descended from a noble family
 in the Netherlands). Distinguished for her beauty, she was portrayed by West
 in two of his most admired pictures*: first, as Una: and secondly, as Fidelia, in
 his *Fidelia and Speranza*; but the memory of her virtues will survive the works of
 the artist. Her husband and five sons regret her. She is interred in the chapel
 of St. John Wood, Mary-le-bone. ("G.M." 184.)

1830, Nov. 8. In Crawford-str. having just completed his 85th year Richard
 Jas. L., Esq. of Fairfield in J., etc. (*Ibid.*, 472.)

* These portraits I saw at Cowesfield in July 1913.

- 1834, Dec. 9. At Islington, the Rev. John Hambledon, Minister of Holloway Chapel, Middx., to Sophia Anglin, dau. of the late Geo. L. of St. James's, J. (*Ibid.*, 1835, 204.)
- 1839, Ap. 4. At St. Mary's, Marylebone, Jas. T. Smith, M.D. of Stevenage, to Mary Brodie, 3^d dau. of the late W. W. L. of L. Park, J. (*Ibid.*, 650.)
- 1840, Sept. 20. At Carlsbad, Germany, aged 60, Capt. Fred. Lawrence, half-pay, 43^d Regt, one of the gentlemen of H. M. Privy Chamber and youngest son of the late R. J. L., esq., of Fairfield, J. (*Ibid.*, 676.)
- 1840, Sep. 26. In Regent-st., aged 67, Jas. L., who was a Kt. of Malta, sometimes styled himself Sir J. L. or the Chevalier, 1st s. of Rich. Jas. L. of Fairfield in J., etc. (*Ibid.*, 1841, 205.)
- 1850, June 1. At St. Paul's, Hammersmith, J. A. D. Cox, esq., of Ham Common, Surrey, to Mary Brodie, rel. of J. T. Smith, M.D. of Stevenage, Herts, and 3^d dau. of the late W. Whiteborne L., esq. of St. Ann's, J. (*Ibid.*, 202.)
- 1816, Aug. 29. Ind're between Geo. Lawrence of Montagu Place, co. Middx., esq., and Sarah Brissett L. his wife of the one part; George Reid the Y^r of L., esq., of the other. Whereas Tho. Reid the Y^r late of Belvidere plantation in the parish of Hanover, J'ca, esq., deceased, by his will dated 24 Aug. 1798 gave his estate called Belvidere of 1350 acres to Trustees and £1000 to the said Geo. L., and £5000 to be paid at the death of his wife as she should appoint, and gave one moiety of all residue to his nephew Sam. Wells Thompson and his heirs and in default to James L., George L., Charles L., Henry L., and Fred L. (the sons of his friend Richard J. Lawrence) and others, and testator died 10 Dec. 1798 and Eliz. Reid his wife died and made her will in Aug. 1804 and gave the said George L. £200, now Geo. L. agrees to sell to Geo. Reid his $\frac{1}{2}$ (? reversionary) share of Belvidere and the right to the legacy of £200 for the sum of £800. Signed by Geo. L. and his wife. Sealed with Crest: *A hind's or greyhound's head couped.*
- 1821, Mar. 17. The Trust deed of Bayswater Chapel, Covenant, between the Rev. George Lawrence of Great Ormond St., St. George the Martyr, and Edward Orme of Bayswater, to produce a deed of even date relating to the ministry of the said Lawrence (who signs).
- 1821, July 10. Bayswater Chapel, Original assignment of rent charge between the Rev. George Lawrence and Sophia Anglin Lawrence of Colebroke Row, Islington, his sister. Sigs. of both parties.
- 1841, May 19. Geo. L. of Cowsfield, co. Wilts, esq., for £6,500 sells to Lawrence Hislop of St James's, J'ca, all that estate in Trelawny formerly called St James's, now Weston Favell, containing 300, 256 and 264 acres. (*Ante*, II., 367.)

ST. CATHERINE'S, JAMAICA.

(Add. MS. 23,608, fo. 24.)

BAPTISMS.

- 1669 Nov. 13 George s. of Mete and Elizabeth Lawrence.
- 1703 Sept. 28 Ann dau. of John and Sarah L.
- 1711 June 3 Hannah dau. of John and Hannah L. (B. 24 May 1711).
- 1771 July 24 Richard Harris L. (14 years of age).
- 1787 Jan. 14 Richard s. of W^m and Sarah L.

MARRIAGES.

George Lawrence and ———
Richard Harris Lawrence and ———

ST. ANN'S, JAMAICA.

BAPTISMS.

- 1769 Jan. 3 Benjamin the s. of Benjamin L. and his wife Mary B. 31 Dec.
1768 in St. James's parish.
1778 July 30 William Whitehorne, s. of W^m L. and his wife Frances (B.
17 Jan. 1777).
1781 Mar. 9 James Crossby, s. of W^m L. and his wife Frances.
1794 Jan. 7 Mary Hind, dau. of Benjamin John L. and his wife Craufert
Ann (B. 17 Nov. 1793).

KINGSTON, JAMAICA.

BAPTISMS.

- 1729 Oct. 23 Samuel, s. of Timothy and Ann L. (of Parish St Andrews)
B. 23 Oct. 1729.
1754 Oct. 30 Margaret Mary, dau. of Rich^d and Mary L. (B. 4 Apr. 1754).
1759 Dec. 6 William, s. of Rich^d and Mary L. (B. 30 Jan. 1759).
1762 Oct. 10 John, s. of James and Ann L. (B. Nov. 19, 1761).

ST. ANDREW'S, JAMAICA.

MARRIAGES.

- 1729 June 12 Timothy L. & Ann Galvin.
June 12 Lawrence L. & Anne Elizabeth Thorne.

BAPTISMS.

- 1733 Aug. 5 Rich^d Harris, s. of Timothy and Ann L.
1735 Aug. 8 Susannah, dau. of " " (B. Apr. 27 1735).
1750 July 19 Timothy, s. of Timothy and Mary L. (B. June 16 1750).
1751 Feb. 28 George, s. of Rich^d and Mary L. (B. 20 May 1750).
1753 June 28 Elizabeth, dau. of Timothy and Mary L. (B. 13 May 1753).
1770 May 18 Sarah, dau. of Rich^d and Mary L. (B. 23 Nov. 1769).

PORT ROYAL.

- 1789 Aug. 21 Elizabeth Mathias, dau. of John Mathias and Sarah Williams L.
(B. May 1 1782).

ST. THOMAS IN THE EAST.

BAPTISMS.

- 1755 Apr. 18. Ann, dau. of Henry L. and Mary his wife aged 6 months and
28 days.
1757 Nov. 5 Henry Hodge, s. of Henry and Mary L. aged 6 months and 10
days.
1759 July 15 Sarah, dau. of " " (B. July 13, 1759).
1763 Apr. 26 John Grant Thompson, s. of Henry and Mary L. (B. Sept. 21
1762).

CARIBBEANA.

TRELAWNEY.

BAPTISMS.

- 1794 Apr. 14 Mary Jeam, dau. of W^m George L. and Ann Grey his wife (B. 12 Jan. 1794).
 1795 June 19 George Whitehorne, s. of Benjⁿ John L. and Comfort Ann his wife (B. 2 Dec. 1794).
 1798 Dec. 7 Benjⁿ John, s. of William George L. and Ann Grey his wife (B. 8 Feb. 1797).

HANOVER.

MARRIAGES.

- 1765 Oct. 8 Lemon Lawrence L. and Elizabth Rachel L.
 1772 Apr. 26 Stephen L. & Susannah Moone.

BAPTISMS.

- 1777 — James Charles, s. of James L., Esq^{re}, and Mary his wife.
 1779 Aug. 29 Sarah Brissett, dau. of James L., Esq^{re}, and Mary his wife (of the parish of Westmorland, B. 15 March 1779).
 1780 Dec. 25 Mary Brissett and Elizabeth Reid, Twin daus. of James L. of the P. of Westmorland, Esq^{re}, and Mary his wife, B. 24 Oct. 1780.
 1784 Jan. 10 Emily, dau. of James L., Esq^{re}, and Mary his wife (B. 29 Sept. 1783).
 1791 June 5 Rich^d Brissett, s. of Ja^{ms} L., esq^{re}, of the parish of Westmorland and Mary his wife (B. 11 July 1790).

ST. ELIZABETH.

- Judith, dau. of John and Esther L. of Westmorland Parish, B. Jan. 13.
 Matilda, dau. of Brooks L., Cornet and Adj^t of the 13 L^t Dragoons and Rosanna his wife, B. Dec. 19 1797. (Tho^s Warren, rector.)

ST. JAMES.

BAPTISMS.

- 1772 July 25 Mary Ann, dau. of Benjⁿ and Mary L. (B. 4 July 1772).
 1780 June 13 Sarah Jane, dau. of Benjamin and Mary L. (Feb. 4, 1781), *sic*.
 George, s. of George and Sophia L. (July 20, 1782).
 David " " "
 1784 Apr. 19 Susannah Anglin, dau. of George and Sophia L.
 Lawrence William, s. of George and Sophia (B. June 11 1786).
 Sophia Anglin, dau. of " " (B. 6 Feb. 1788).
 Emily, dau. of James and Mary L. (B. 4 June 1786), *sic*.
 Tho^s Reid, s. of " " (B. 17 June 1786), *sic*.
 Tho^s Tharp, s. of " " of Westmorland Pa^r (B. 26 March 1788).
 1796 Oct. 4 Susan Frances, dau. of Bejⁿ and Mary L.
 William George, s. of Benjamin L. (B. 19 June 1794).
 Oct. 10 Stephen, s. of George and Sophia L. (B. May 8 1779).

WESTMORLAND.

BAPTISMS.

- 1743 Feb. 22 Sabina Jane, dau. of John L.
 1750 Dec. 26 Rich^d Cornelius, s. of John L. deceas'd and Mary his wife.
 John Pool, rector.
 1767 Sept. 18 Mary Pool L., dau. of Lemon and Elizabeth Rachel L. (B.
 14 Oct. 1766).
 William Hudson, s. of James and Ann L.
 Ann Rebecca, dau. of Tho^s B. L. and Sarah his wife.

BURIAL.

Barron L.

Parishes of St. Dorothy, St. John, St. David, St. George and Portland, no baptismal registers of Lawrence.

ABSTRACTS OF WILLS.

(The date is that of probate.)

- 1690 May 10 John L. of St. James. Sons John, James and Benjamin, dau.-
 in-law Eliz. Dunn. (Liber 7, fo. 13.)
 1705 Sept. — John L. of St. Anns, s. John in England, dau. Ann.
 John L. of St. Jago de la Vega, wife Sarah, dau. Anne.
 1713 July 6 John L. of St. Cath., Queenstown plantation, wife Hannah, daus.
 Mary and Hannah, sister-in-law Ann Eves.
 1717 Jan. — John L. of St. Catherines, wife Eleanor.
 1736-7 Feb. 9 John L. of St. James, sons James, George, Richard, Ezekiel and
 Benjamin, daus. Rachel, wife of Jeremiah Downer, and Mary
 Sarah L., grand-dau. Susannah, dau. of my dau. Susannah L.
 (Liber 21, fo. 47.)
 1739 Aug. 27 John L. of Westmorland, sons Barron, Jenkins, John-George
 and Thomas, daus. Judith, Esther and Frances. Grand-dau.
 Mary Pinnoek.
 1743 May 4 Lawrence L. of St. James, wife Susannah, sons Lemon Lawrence
 L. and Geo. L., daus. Susannah Dunbar, Cath. and Rachel.
 1744 Apr. 4 John L. of St. Anns, sons Charles and William, dau. Eliz.,
 brother William, brother-in-law C. Allen.
 1747 Feb. 1 John L. of St. Anns, sons William and Charles, bro. William,
 dau. Eliz.
 1753 Jan. 19 John L. of St. Anns.
 Dec. 2 Timothy L. of St. Andrews, wife Mary, sons James, Timothy,
 dau. Eliz., wife, Benj. L. and — Gaberdon, Ex'ors.
 1756 Sept. 8 James L. of St. James. Will dated 8 May 1746. Wife Mary,
 daus. Susanna, Eliz. and Mary L., sons (one late son) John,
 Rich^d Jas., Jas., reversion to Philip Anglin s. of Philip
 Anglin by my sister Sarah Dunn, Lemon L. s. of Lawr. L. by
 my sister Susanna L., and John Dunbar s. of Patrick D. by
 my niece Lawr. Dunbar. (Lib. 30, fo. 176.)
 1758 Apr. 4 Richard L. of St. James, wife Susanna, sons Stephen and George,
 daus. Ann Thain, Sarah and Mary Ann Petgrave. Wife,
 Benj. L. and — Gaberdon, Ex'ors.
 1759 May 28 Peter L., sister Bridget Burke, niece Cicely Madden, nephew
 Walter L.

- 1763 Apr. 14 Jenkins L. of Kingston, legatees Pinnock, Drummond and Anderson.
 1766 Dec. 11 Geo. L. of St. Anns, wife Eleanor, nephew Wm. Lawr. Gaberdon, wife's two children by a former husband Mary and Geo. Wm. Edwards.
 1777 Sept. 25 Rich^d Harris L. of St. Andrew. Mother Ann Scott, sister Eliz. Burnside, dau. Sarah L.
 1779 Feb. 2 Will. L. of St. Anns, wife Sarah, s. John.

Fo. 31. "There was an intimate connection between certain Jamaica and American families of Lawrence, and I have pedigree of Pennsylvanian Lawrences who had estates in Jamaica and eventually settled in the latter island.

"Some of these Lawrences were connected by marriage with Sir Philip Francis (Junius?) and with the family of Wm. Penn the Founder of Pennsylvania. There was also a double connection through the families of Allen and Masters. John Lawrence (will 1690) is said to have been a son of Henry L. Cromwell's President of Council and his descendant James of Fairfield is given his arms in Burke's General Armory. (Fairfield in St. James, Jamaica.)

Lawrence L. is supposed to have been the last of the family of Iver in Bucks. He was born in the 17th cent. His daughters lived to a very advanced age and that (? the will—Ed.) of the eldest surviving (Mrs. Cath. Franklyn is recorded 1831*) at Doctors Commons.

There was also a branch of an Irish family of Lawrence at Portland, Jamaica. Mr. Roby's "History of the Parish of St. James" is found on a comparison with Lawrence wills to be inaccurate in several instances."

GRANTS OF LAND. (Fo. 32.)

1663	May 11	John Lawrence	Footland	St. Catherine.
1684	Sept. 8	John	"	St. Anns.
1686	May 4	John	" 300 a.	St. James.
1687	—	John	" 120 a.	St. Anns.
1710	Sept. 7	John	" 170 a.	St. James.
1718	Feb. 10	John	" 500 a.	St. James.
1728	May 5	Benjamin	" 300 a.	St. Anns.
1729	Apr. 12	Peter	" 500 a.	Portland.
1742-3	July	Lawrence	" 300 a.	St. James.

CONVEYANCES.

1685	John Lawrence to Hunt.
1705	John Lawrence to Mary Petgrave.
1705	John Lawrence to Will. Whitehorne.
1706	John Lawrence to Garland.
1743	James Lawrence to Michael Petgrave.
1743	Lawrence Lawrence to Tho. Harding.

POWERS OF ATTORNEY.

1694	—	Griffith, master of the ship — of Bristol.
1709	Apr. 13	Peter of Port Royal.
1710	Feb. 16	Richard, merchant of London to Mr. Watkins.
1715	—	Richard, merchant.
1719	Feb. 1	Matthias, mariner of Kingston.

* Year uncertain.

Peers of Barbados.

Rich^d Peers of the I. of Barbados, Esq. Will dated 18 Dec. 1659.

To my son John P. all my p^lantacon *Lebanus or Rendevce** containing 600 acres, with the houseing, six of my best horses, all the negroes, coppers, stills, suger potts, 30 cattell, hogs and fowles, household stuffe, also my mannors, lately bought of S^t Walter Pye called Liner's Ockell, in Herefordshire, as also 50 sheepe, 20 goates, my bason and ewer, two silver tankards, large saltseller, moneys, jewells, coach and harnes. To my son Edward all that my plantation whereon I now live containing 300 acres, with the houses, coppers and stilles belonging to the sugar worke and 30 cattell. To my dau. Eliz. £2,000 st., to be paid out of such moneys as I have in my brother-in-law Cap^t James Hawley's hands. To my dau. Susan Jones 10,000 lb. of sugar and the use of 30 acres whereon she now liveth and the use of my 5 servants thereon. To my dau. Mary, the wife of Nich. Boate a parcell of land in Eng. valued at £60 per annum, purchased by my order for y^t use by my brother Hawley of Brainford. To my grandchild Rich^d Hawton 20,000 lbs. To Jonathan Hawtaine and Valentine Hawtaine 10,000 lbs. each. Onto my cozen Anne Payce 70,000 lbs. and to have her maintenance in my dwelling house until paid. I make my son John P. my heir and Exor. To my servants Philip Darby, Will. Parsons and Antho. Purson 1,000 lbs. apiece. I constitute my friends Mr. Francis Sadler and my grandchild R^d Horton, my cozen Anne Payce and Mr. John Ashcraft overseers and 2,000 lbs. each. I entreat my loveing friends Coll^o Henry Hawley and Coll^o Edmond Read to be supervisors to call my overseers to accompt once every 3 months sugers to be consigned to my brother Cap^t James Hawley. I appoint Coll^o Henry Hawley, Coll^o Edmond Reade and James Hawley of New Brainford, Esq., to be G. of my two sons, John and Edward till 17. My friend Mr. Rob. Tothill to be an overseer and 2,000 lbs. In the presence of Tho. Modyford, John Ashcraft, Phillip Darby. By the President appeared J. A. and P. D. and were sworn this 2 April 1661. Hum. Walrond. P. 14 May 1662 by John Peers. (70, Laud.) Recorded also in Barbados.

John Pierse (in margin Peers) of Stretum, co. Surrey, esq. Will dated 16 March 1688. All my estate in the B^oes and elsewhere beyond the seas to my friends Col. Rich^d Guy, R^d Howell, esq., and R^d Barrow of Covent Garden gent. on trust. To my s. John £100 a year. My s. Tho. the like. My dau. Mary P. the like. To my 3 daus. Eliz., Frances and Anne by my 2^d wife £60 a year till 14 then £100 a year, and I commit their education to my friend Mistress Eliz. Hill and give her £40 a year. To Mistress Dorothy Spendlove and her son John and her dau. Anne £100 a year. My nat. child Frances £25 a year and £40 to bind her apprentice. To Eliz. Ashcroft & her 3 sons John, R^d and Edw^d and her 2 daus. Sus^a & Eliz. £20 a year each. Susan Mingo a black and her 3 chⁿ Judith, R^d and Hester £10 a year each. Kath. Campnell my last wife's servant £20 a year. Mistress Anne Broughurst £25. To my 3 daus. by my 2^d wife all the plate and jewels of their mothers. My s. Rich^d my coach and 4 horses. Overplus to him and his heirs male, they to be Ex'ors. £200 for my funeral. The lease of my house at Stretham, the rent to be paid out of my est. On 31 July 1689 commission to Rob. Chaplain M^t the Guardian of Rich^d, Mary, John and Tho. Peers, minors, the Ex'ors renouncing. On 24 July 1695 comⁿ to Mary Peers the dau., she now having attained the age of 21. On 27 Nov. 1705 comⁿ to R^d P. the son, Mary P. the dau. now dead. On 27 April 1714 comⁿ to Hanna P. the wid. and relict and administratrix of R^d P. the son. (102, Ent.) Recorded also in Barbados.

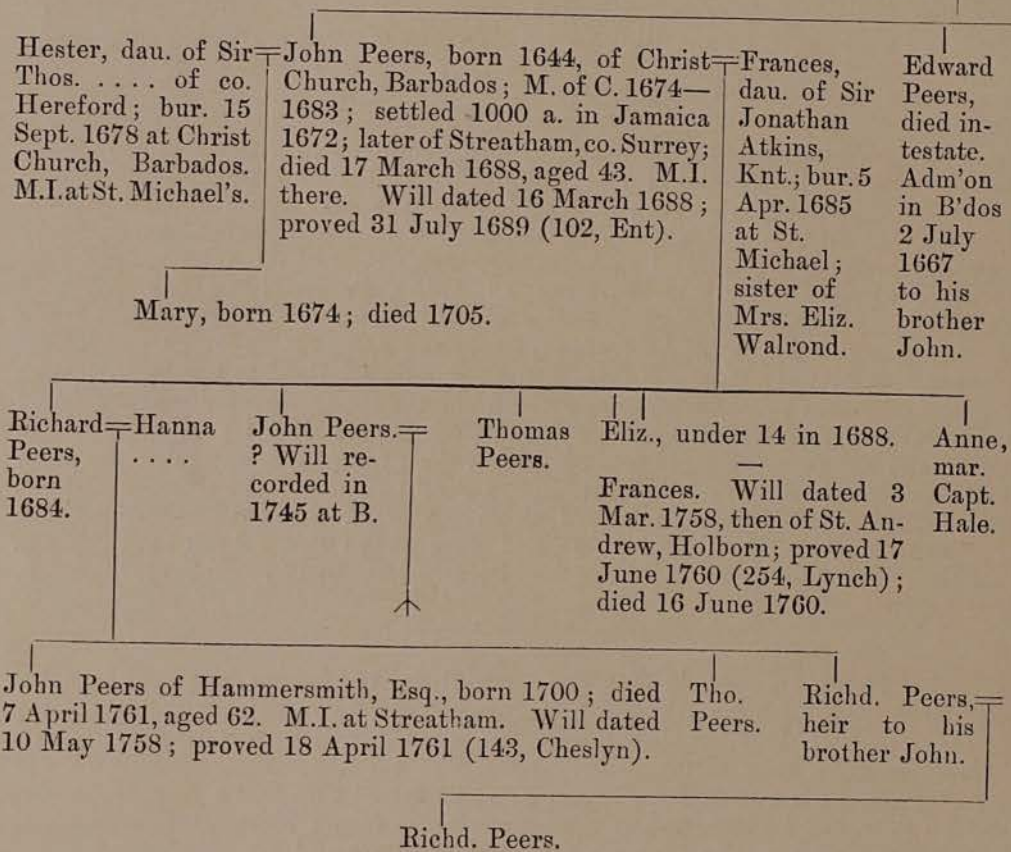
* Rendezvous.

ARMS.— *A bend cottised*

Thomas Peers of Barbados, M. of C. 1629—38.

These may be two distinct families, as they bore different arms.

Richard Peers of Barbados, Dep. Gov. 1633—38; a commissioner for Lord Willoughby 1652; M. of A. 1651—56. Will dated 18 Dec. 1659; proved 14 May 1662 (70, Laud). Brother-in-law of Gov. Henry Hawley.



Capt. Geo. Peers of the parish of St. Michael's in the Island of B'es. Will dated 2 Nov. 1689. To my s. Henry P. all my est. r. and p. in this Island, Eng. or J'ca. My wife Martha and friends Tho. Bread and Benj. Matson of this Island, M^{rs} to be Guardians, and all 3 Ex'ors till my son be 21. In the presence of Chr. Terry, Mathew Ling, Benj. Fletcher. Proved 1 Oct. 1713 by Henry Palmer the attorney of Henry P., esq., at B'es, the s. of the Hon. G. P. (231, Leeds.)

Frances Peers of St. Andrew, Holborn, co. Middlesex, spr. Will dated 3 March 1758. To be buried by the remains of John P., esq., my father at Streatham, co. Surrey, under the marble stone where he is. I give the money due from my nephew, M^r Tho. P., upon bond to him, he paying £500 thereout to my godson Rich^d P. (s. of my nephew M^r Rich^d P.) at 21. I give my s^d godson my own picture and the two of Lady Milman. £500 to my nephew M^r Rob. P., and

the like sum to my niece Mrs. Richardson, wife of the Rev. Dr. R., and the like to my niece Mrs. Lacy, widow, if she die before me, to her dau. Fra. Ann Eliz. Lacy at 2l. To my aunt Mrs. Jane Atkins, £20. To M^r W^m Richardson brother of the s^d Dr R., 10 gs. To my two servants £5 apiece. To the trustees of the charity school of St. Geo. the Martyr £20. All residue to my nephews M^r John P. and M^r Rich^d P. and to be Ex'ors. Proved 17 June 1760 by John P. and R^d P., esquires, the nephews. (254, Lynch.)

Eliz.	Mary, mar. Nich. Boate.	Capt. Geo. Peers of Barbados, M. of C. Will dated 2 Nov. 1689; proved 1 Oct. 1713 (231, Leeds).	Martha
Susan, mar. Jones of Barbados 1659.	— A dau., mar. Jonathan Hawtayne.		

Arms.— <i>Argent, an inescutcheon.</i>	Henry Peers, born 1683, only son and heir; M. of A. 1706; Speaker 1727 till his death 4 Sept. 1740, aged 57. M.I. at St. George's. Worth £150,000. Will recorded at Barbados. Arms.— <i>A lion rampant, in its paw a staff raguly.</i> Crest.— <i>A lion's head erased.</i>	Arms.— <i>A chevron between three cocks.</i>
--	---	--

Henry Peers, born 1712; matric. from Q. Coll., Oxf., 16 Dec. 1729, aged 17; barr.-at-law of Inner Temple 9 July 1736; bur. in the Temple church 12 Aug. 1736., dau. and coheir, mar. John Lyte, Speaker 1740, later M. of C. He died 17 May 17-7, aged 61. M.I. at St. George's., dau. and coheir, mar. Tobias Frere, M. of A. 1740.
---	--	---

John Peers of Hamersmith. Will dated 10 May 1758. To my bro. Tho. P. £100 yearly. To Ann Mills who lives with me £30 a year. All residue to my brother Rich^d P. and sole Ex'or. Sworn 10 April 1761, test. J. P., esq. Proved 18 April 1761 by R^d P., esq. (143, Cheslyn.)

CHRIST CHURCH, BARBADOS.

- *1650, Aug. 1. Henry s. of Richard Peers, buried.
- *1678, Sept. 15. Hester wife of John Peers, buried.
- 1678, Sept. Hester the wife of Jn^o Peerse, esq., buried y^e 15th. (494, Hotten.)

ST. MICHAEL'S, BARBADOS.

- 1678, Sept. 15. Elisabeth y^e wife of John Peers, esq^r, buried. (*Ibid.*, 429.)

TEMPLE CHURCH.

The Honble. Henry Peers, esq., a Barrister of the Inner Temple, was buried in the Middle Temple vault on Thursday the Twelfth day of August Anno Dom. 1736.

* I took these two entries from the copy of Register in Bridgetown. Hotten must have copied his from the transcript in the P.R.O., London.

1629, Feb. 23. Mr Thomas Peers a member of the first Council. (Memoirs of the First Settlement.)

1631. On 11 April Gov. Henry Hawley appointed Tho. Peers to the Council.

1633, Apr. 3. Hawley appointed his brother-in-law, Richard Peerce or Peers, Dep. Gov. during his absence. Peers again acted on 1 Sept., 1635, and was next year President. (Schomburgk, 265-6.)

1638. Tho. Peers, Esq., and Rich^d Peers, Esq., Dep. Gov., owners of more than 10 acres.

1639-40, Jan. 20. Richard Peers, Gent., of S^t Dunstan's West, Widower, 42, and Mary Payne of same, sp^r, 19, dau. of Chr. Payne, Gent., who consents; at S^t Nich. Cole Abbey. (Mar. Lic. by Bishop of L., p. 247.)

1652, Jan. 9. Francis, Lord Willoughby appointed Sir Richard Pearce as one of his commissioners to treat with Sir Geo. Ayscue. There is no record of his knighthood.

1656. R^d Peers as a M. of A. signs Address to the Protector. (Thurloe iv., 651.)

1660. Sir Rich^d Peers a M. of C. at the Restoration. (Col. Cal., 494.)

1671, Dec. 17. Sir Tho. Lynch writes from Jamaica: "Esquire Pierce from Barbadoes came to see the island." (Col. Cal., 300.)

And 1672, July 5. "Esquire Peirce has sent blacks and servants to begin a plantation on the north side, &c." (*Ibid.*, 386.)

1673, May 28. John Pierce has 1,000 a. in Barbadoes. (*Ibid.*, 497.)

1674, Feb. The King's commission to John Pears and others to administer the oaths to Sir Jonathan Atkins, Gov^r in Chief of Barbadoes. (*Ibid.*, 554.)

1674, Ap. 13. John Peirce recommended to be of the Council of B. (*Ibid.*, 575.)

1680. John Pearse a M. of C. (*Ibid.*, 515.)

1680. X^t Ch. John Pears, Esqu^r, 910 a. 8 white servants. 180 negroes. (Hotten, 483.)

1683, Aug. 6. Dep. Gov. John Witham writes: Tho. Walrond and John Peers, both of the C^t, married to 2 sisters. (Col. Cal., 466.)

Tho. Peirse (Peers) s. Edw. of Barbados, arm. of X^t Ch. Oxf. matric. 23 Nov., 1693, a. 17.

Vis^t Howe to the Duke of Rutland at Belvoir Castle. 1733, June 28, Barbados. "I have desired Page to introduce to you Mr Peers, son to the Speaker of the Assembly, who is worth above 150,000*l*." (Hist. MSS. Report, 12th Report, Vol. II., p. 194.)

1736, Aug. Henry Peers, Esq; Barrister at Law, and King's Council of Barbadoes, at the Temple. (Historical Register, 47.)

"1740, Sept. 4. Dyed Henry Peers, Esq; who was first elected a Member of the Assembly, the 6th of Aug., 1706, and from the 18 July, 1727, was constantly chosen Speaker.

He had been Colonel of the Royal Regiment of Foot Guards, made Brigadier General by Mr. Worsley, and Lieutenant General, and Master General of the Ordnance by Lord Howe. For many years before his Death, he had a greater Share of Popularity than any Man before him had ever enjoyed, tho' he wanted a liberal Education, and had never been but once (and that a short Time) off the Island.

And if a strict Discharge of every Trust; a lenative Disposition to his Debtors; a zealous Endeavour to prevent Extentions, and to keep Estates together; an indefatigable Industry to serve his Friends; a Forbearance to procure any lucrative Office in Government to himself or to his Family, to reimburse the large Sums he expended on Account of the Publick; a steady, undisguised Conduct in the Exercise of his Power and Authority; his not oppressing any that differ'd from him in Politicks; but offering his Advice for continuing many in high Offices, from which he might easily have had them

removed, were Virtues in him deserving Commendation ; he must notwithstanding his Failings, be allowed a worthy Patriot.

The Assembly on his Death, chose, and have continued his Son-in-Law, John Lyte, Esq ; their Speaker, and the Freeholders of the Bridge Parish elected, and have continued in his Stead, his other Son-in-Law, Tobias Frere, Esq ; one of their Representatives. The Conduct of those Gentlemen shew that they fully intend to imitate the Example of their worthy Father."

[Memoirs of the First Settlement of Barbados, App. 4-5.]

There is also an account of his election as Speaker in 1735-6 in the original "Caribbeana," II., 133.

1740, Oct. 9. John Lyte chosen Speaker of Barbadoes vice Henry Peers, Esq., deceased, his father-in-law. (G.M. 55.)

Minutes of C^l at Barbados.*

2 July, 1667. Berry and Cunningham. John Pierse, Esq., petitioned to have the adm'on of his brother Edward P's est. Granted and the letters of admon. gr. to Capt. John Berry and afterwards to Capt. Alex. Conyngham recalled and made void.

Pearse v^s Berry. 10 March, 1667. Upon the complaint of Rich. Howell, Esq., and M^r Rich. Guy, att^y to John Pearse, Esq. Appraisalment of the land of the s^d J. P. attached for Capt. John Berry declared wholly illegal. New writ of appraisalment ordered to be issued by the Judge of the C^t of C. P. for Christ Ch. and S^t Philip.

Peers v^s Berry. 9 Oct., 1668. Ordered that John Peers, Esq., by a sworn surveyor and at his own costs and charges do runn out the Plantacon now in the possession of Capt. John Berry lately in the possession of the s^d J. Pierse adjoining the Randevous Plantacon and all y^e land above 100 a.

Peers v^s Berry. 14 Oct., 1668. Petition of John Peers re s^d Plantation Rendezvous.

STREATHAM, CO. SURREY.

On a blue marble slab in the passage of the south aisle. A stone step to the chapel rests on the upper part of the shield.

ARMS: *a bend cottised*

HERE LYETH THE BODY OF THE HONORABLE
JOHN PEERS ESQ : WHO WAS ONE OF THIER^t
MAJESTIES COUNCELL IN THE ISLAND OF
BARBADOS WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE
17 MARCH J688 IN THE 44 YEAR OF HIS
AGE.

ALSO OF HIS DAUGHTER
FRANCES PEERS
WHO DIED IUNE 16th
1760

LIKewise JOHN PEERS ESQ^r
GRANDSON OF THE ABOVE
JOHN PIERST^t ESQ^r
WHO DIED THE 7th APRIL 1761
AGED 62 YEARS

* Extracted 20 Nov. 1911, by E. G. Sinckler and forwarded to me by M^r Oscar Berry of Monument Sq., London Bridge, E.C., 19 Feb. 1912.

† Sic.

Bowles of Jamaica.

A list and valuation of the slaves, cattle, buildings, etc., upon the Wakefield plantation taken 22 Jan. 1787. There are now 115 negroes valued at £6,625, 83 cattle £1,178, 12 mules £60 and buildings £1,500. Total £9,363. In 1766 there were Old plants 80 acres, first ratoons 80 acres, young plants 75 acres. A long letter follows signed by Geo. Cuthbert and James Campbell, who are the appraisers appointed by Ralph Fisher, esq., one of the adm'ors of the estate of Cha. Bowles, deceased, and Ralph Fisher and Jas. Robertson, esq., are two of the attornies of Oldfield Bowles of G. B., esq., son and heir of the said Chas. B., recites bond of £14,000 from Sir Alex. Grant and Wm. Harvie dec^d to Cha. Bowles for performance of a lease of Wakefield plantation in the parishes of St. Tho. in the Vale and St. John from C. B. to W. Harvie dated 21 Jan. 1766. Present value £9,363 c., original value in 1766 £14,079 c., the deficiency being £4,716, and for deficiency of canes £687 is due. Total £5,403. (Brit. Museum Add. MS. 19,049, fo. 9.)

1681, May 18. Charles Bowles of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, esq^r, B., ab^t 30, and M^{rs} Martha Fuller, of Clewer, co. Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother her father being dead, at St. James afores^d. (Mar. alleg. fac. off. A. of C.)

Ann Modyford of J'ca and New Windsor in her will p. 1750 names her nephew Chas. Bowles, esq.

1767, Oct. Lady of Charles Bowles, Esq., of North-Aston, Oxfordshire. (G.M., 524.)

1780, Aug. 4. At Bath, Chas. Bowles, esq., of North-Aston in Oxfordsh., one of the verderers of Windsor Forest, a prothonotary of the county palatine of Lancaster. (G.M., 394.)

Wm. Bowles of Windsor = Eliz., dau. of Sir Chas. Modyford, Bart., of Jamaica, and Clewer, co. Berks. | born and bapt. 27 Jan. 1675 in Mincing Lane, L.

Charles Bowles of Jamaica and N. Aston, Oxf., of Q. Coll., = Jane, dau. of Oxf., matric. 20 March 1724-5, aged 17; owner of Wakefield plantation 1766; died 4 Aug. 1780 intestate at Bath. | Clark of co. N'ants; died Oct. 1767.

. . . = Oldfield Bowles, son and heir, born = Mary, dau. of Sir Abr. Anne
1st wife. | 1740; of Q. Coll., Oxf., matric. 31 | Elton, 4th Bart., of | Bowles,
Oct. 1758, aged 18; created M.A. | Clevedon Court, co. | mar. Rob.
5 July 1763; created D.C.L. 8 July | Som.; Town Clerk of | Graham.
1773, then of N. Aston, Oxf. | Bristol 1753-86. |
2nd wife.

Cha. Oldfield Bowles of N. Aston, only son and heir, born 30 Aug. 1785; matric. 3 May 1803, aged 17; B.A. 1807; M.A. 1810; student of Linc. Inn 1807; died 3 July 1862. = Eliz., 1st dau. of Mathew, 4th Baron Rokeby; mar. Eight daus. | 9 April 1815; died 12 April 1875.

Hardiman of St. Kitts.

(*Ante*, p. 98.)

I give notes of the following family, because originally it may have been descended from Hardtman, though evidence is lacking.

Will of Robert Hardtman of St. Ann, Sandy Point (spelt Hardyman in copy in Registrar's office), dated 2 Jan. 1740-1. All property for life to wife Eliz., then to my children Mary and Eliz. at 21. Patrick Blake and Geo. Leigh, Esquires, and Fra. Guichard, jun., all of this p., and M^r John Johnson of Palmetto P^t and my wife Exors. Proved 25 Feb. 1740-41.

Henry Anthony Hardman, Lieut. 7th W. I. reg. m. 10 Oct. 1807, at St Paul's, Antigua, Dorothy, dau. of Tho. Clarke of Monterose, Antigua. She d. in L., 11 Feb. 1820, a. 30, her husband being then of Grenada.

1707-8. Census of St Kitts. Anthony Hardiman, aged 42.

ST. ANNE'S, SANDY POINT, ST. KITTS.

BAPTISMS.

1723 Mar. 29 Elizabeth, dau. of Robert & Elizth Hardyman
1726-28 Aug.-Oct. 13. Robert, s. " " Hardiman
1736 May 20 Anty Freeman Blake, s. of Rob^t & Elizth Hardyman

MARRIAGE.

1744 May 20 Manasseh Williams & Mary Hardiman

BURIALS.

1729 Feb. 5 of Robin Hardiman
Sept. 5 Son of Robert Hardaman
1741 Jan. 4 Rob^t Hardiman
1746 Sept. 19 Elizabeth Hardiman

ST. THOMAS, MIDDLE ISLAND, ST. KITTS.

BURIALS.

1738 June 22 Elizabeth Hardiman, widow
1739 May 17 Anthony, s. of Robert Hardiman

ST. GEORGE'S, BASSETERRE, ST. KITTS.

MARRIAGE.

1748 Apr. 12 Butler Claxton to Elizabeth Hardiman by Lic.

The White Servants Act.

In the year 1830 a petition from the Coloured Inhabitants of Antigua against certain alleged legal disabilities, was presented to the House of Commons, and this was printed in Antigua I., cli. It came into my possession about the year 1893, by purchase from Mr. Jas. Coleman, the dealer. After an interval of 17 years, the papers marked Nos. 2, 3, 4, and 5, together with three original letters have just come to me from Mr. Coleman's successor. No. 3 lacks the signatures of the 106 whites. No. 4, which I now give, is endorsed:—

“A concise view of the rise and progress of the White Servants Act, and of the method resorted to at this time to defeat its provisions.”

By certain laws of the Colony passed as early as the year 1716 Proprietors of Slaves are compelled under a heavy annual penalty of £53 . 6 . 8 to have in their service one White Man for every forty Slaves in possession and this Amount of Penalty is incurred for each deficiency of a White Man to that number of Slaves; to enforce which a return is made on Oath every Year to the Treasurer who levies the Penalty on every deficiency and this Law is termed “The White Servants' Act.”

In order to make the cause and nature of this enactment more clear it is necessary to refer to the circumstances which rendered it at that time both proper and politic. The original Grantees of Lands were composed of Gentlemen to whom the Colony was given by His Majesty King Charles the first, and these were followed by other persons of fortune who emigrated during the rebellion which took place in that reign. To begin the cultivation it was necessary to import White Labourers from the Mother Country, who became indented servants, and their influx was so considerable that they formed not only a respectable Militia for the defence of their own Settlement; but were sufficient to assist in repelling the attacks of the French upon other British Possessions in the West Indies, and this was the case as late as the Reign of Queen Anne. In process of time the original culture of Pimento, Indigo Cotton, and the trade in hard and dyed Wood being exchanged for that of the Sugar Cane, the Process of tillage and its manufacture was found to be laborious and destructive to European constitutions and it became expedient to import a number of negroes from Africa.

The introduction of the cane and manufacture of Sugar with the consequent importation of thousands of Africans as absolute Slaves made a change not only in the Policy but in the original Population of the Colony and the White Man finding his manual exertions superseded by those of the Slave, became enervated, and abandoned himself to indolence and luxury, which assisted by the fatality of a tropical climate, swept off the majority of that class of persons.

The continued influx of the Blacks by importation, contrasted with the reduction of the White Servants (with whose introduction into the colony no care was taken to mingle White Women) gave considerable alarm to the Ruling Authorities, particularly as plots of insurrection had been discovered, and as the Proprietors seemed disposed to avail themselves of the Utility of the Negroes in other capacities besides the tillage of the Land, by which a great number of White Mechanics and Artisans were put out of employment.

In order to provide a timely remedy by which the Population might be more properly balanced, the then Legislature, calculating that one armed and disciplined European was equal to forty unarmed and ignorant Slaves, judg'd it expedient to pass the first “White Servants' Act” to compel every Proprietor to have on his Plantation one of the former to forty of the latter.

Notwithstanding this interference of the Legislature, the Planter finding it his Interest, as the danger of insurrection became less in proportion, to the advancement of the Slaves in moral and civilized habits, to avoid the expense of employing White Men, and no European for half a century past submitting to be

indented beyond the term of ordinary Apprenticeship, the White Population continued to decrease so much, that in aid of the act alluded to, the Legislature had recourse to Bounties on their importation: but this scheme also falling short of the desired effect, and the Planters becoming more and more burdened with the deficiency tax, the Legislature at length relaxed the law in their favour, by allowing their Wives and Children, as well as other white females and children, to be given in at the Annual returns as Free Tenants in lieu of White Adult Male Servants, and thus the original intention of the Law has been rendered futile and ineffectual, or only tended to augment the revenue in those cases, where the Planter was unable to procure these substitutes for Adult Male Servants; and at this period those Planters who have White Domestic Servants, or can procure a small Tenement (called a Free Tenancy) in one of the Towns, or in any part of the Island, and induce White Females (from the age of Childhood to that of extreme decrepitude) to reside there free of rent are not absolutely compelled to employ any White Man whatsoever on his Estate, Those Substitutes being returned as their Servants and Tenants when they actually have no connexion with the Plantation and this plan serves to keep up appearances and to support an unjust and absurd policy whilst many of His Majesty's free coloured subjects in the Towns, are entirely destitute of employment.

LETTER FROM RALPH B. CLEGHORN* TO ZACHARY MACAULAY.

Private.

St Kitts, 29 June 1833.

MY DEAR SIR,—

I thank you for your very kind note of the 6th May just received. I had previously received Mr. Pringle's letter with the pamphlet of Betto Douglass's Case and earnestly hope it may produce some effect on Lord Romney. We are in possession of the plan of Emancipation suggested by the Colonial Minister—it does not meet either the expectation or wish I had formed upon this question. If however immediate and UNCONDITIONAL freedom cannot be obtained for the Slaves, the plan now under consideration (modified and *elucidated*) is perhaps the best approximation yet proposed. It seems to me to embrace these great benefits to the Slave—Compulsory manumission—Admission of his Evidence *in any case*—an enforcement of the due serving out of food & clothing according to the Amelioration Act, (*which has never yet been done*)—it gives him a greater proportion of time and removes from the power of the Master the awarding of punishment and thank God *at last* abolishes the *flogging of females*. I do not while I hail these benefits approve of any law which shall compel a man (slave or free) to work for a person to whom he may have many, or any objections—or to purchase that which was always his own—his *freedom*. Yet I confess my decided opinion is, that the Slaves will not easily be brought to agree to any plan which shall preclude their unrestricted admission to entire Emancipation, especially the emancipation of the *will*—enabling them to select their own employers. Who can serve a hard master? It is the cause of God because its effects comprehend the spread or suppression of His holy religion. He will therefore take it in hand and will I have no doubt suggest ere long (perhaps has already done so) some safe and *satisfactory* plan to abolish the horrid system. The dissensions and revengeful feelings which the agitation of this question has given rise to even in this small community is hardly credible. The persecutions that have awaited the advocates of Abolition have been and are most inveterate—'tis indeed these that have driven me to the *absolute necessity* of putting myself entirely on the kindness of my friends to interest themselves in obtaining for me an employment from the Colonial government. It may seem strange to your mind that in consequence of my having espoused the negro cause positive combinations have been formed against my *pecuniary prospects*. Clerks of the white population, (*planters*) *who are of course the only buyers* have been desired not to purchase a single article at my Establishment, and so pertinaciously adhered to, has this system been, that I am now *endeavouring* to make arrangements with a person who is to assume my concerns. I say *endeavouring* because even he is *apprehensive* that he may, by his association with it, entail upon himself part of my unpopularity. Should this prevent any final arrangement as proposed between us my intention is to bring everything to the hammer, where for the sake of getting *bargains* the *liberals* will I dare say sacrifice their revengeful feelings. I do most earnestly entreat you to use your endeavours for me. My earlier life, education and habits, all have been

* The Hon. Ralph Bush Cleghorn, Presid^t of Nevis, d. 17 March 1842, a. 37. M.I. at St Geo., Basseterre, St Kitts. He married 24 July 1824 Maria Berkeley.

adapted more to the discharge of public duties. The unforeseen and unprovided-for death of my late Father threw every thing into confusion and compelled me to avail myself of the most eligible thing that offered, and that seemed to be the opening a store in this Colony. My politics and irresistible feeling against the system of Slavery and Colonial policy generally have eventfully proved that this sort of business is not my place. At first in 1826 I did well and acquired an income of from £1100 to £1300 C^y a year—but as my principles became known so in the same proportion did my popularity grow on the decline. I freed my own Slaves (never desiring to own one—but I acquired some by marriage and some by bequest in all 14 or 15). I induced my wife's only sister to manumit hers 4 or 5 in number. I undertook the Cause of the Colored people, I became the avowed enemy of Slavery, and as a consequence a victim to the displeasure of the Planters and the others of the White Population. Of my sincerity in the cause I feel that you will not entertain a doubt or I would direct your attention to the great risk that I have ventured to run in poor Beta Douglass's Case in which if the fact of her being enabled by pecuniary assistance to evade the grasp of her persecutor could be traced and *fixed on me*, I should incur *under an act of this island* a liability to pay her owners an amount which in her case would be most enormous she having been in concealment about 8 years. It is true that I have only known her case within the last *four*. The Act to which I allude provides that persons who shall be in any [way] instrumental in keeping slaves from their owners shall be liable to pay such owners not less than 12s. Currency per day for every day of such absence of said slave. Up to this date I have fortunately avoided this penalty, although *general* suspicion attaches to me the blame in many cases of which I am innocent. The last "reporter," with Beta's case in it, I am quite alarmed about. I wish Pringle had left out that passage in my letter to him, in which I acquaint him, of my having re-opened the letter in consequence of having seen Beta on the *previous evening*. We had by insinuations almost persuaded the people that Beta was off the island, and by this means had lessened both her risk and *mine*.

My recommendations to the Government I proudly submit have been both strong and respectable. *Three successive Governors*—The *Attorney and Solicitor-General* and The *Chief Justice* of this Colony and the *Rural Dean of this diocese*—all of these gentlemen are Anti-slavery in their professions, and all have a knowledge of my principles in a greater or less degree. To the Governors and the Attorney General I have been most communicative because *from them* I had a *right to expect most support*. But the new plan seems to require that persons should be selected to fill offices in these colonies who are unconnected with the Colonies and liberal in their views. It is an unenviable task to speak of one's self, but in the present case I am as I said before absolutely driven to this by necessity. Inasmuch as I venture to hope for the protection and support of the Colonial Minister through your kind interference I ought not to omit to put you in possession of all the facts connected with myself to enable you to meet (if any should arise) such objections as may be taken to my claims.

Of my *opinions and sincerity* with reference to the slaves I apprehend you know enough. With reference to my connexion in the or with the Colonies I have to state that although I was born *here*, I left it w^h my Father for education in *England* at the age of *five years* and did not return until 1823. I remained here and married in June 1824, directly after which my Father's death (which took place at Sea on his passage to England) required that I should proceed to London, whither I went and remained until the end of 1825 and returned to this place as a Merchant through the kindness of a friend who advanced me merchandize on the faith of my previous good name and my expectancies under my Father's will. In 1829 I was elected from among the free colored people to be their Delegate, and proceeded in the early part of that year to England in that capacity (at this time I had the happiness and honor to be known to you), and came back to St. Kitts in Dec^r 1830. So that you perceive my whole residence in the West Indies has never exceeded at any one time three years. And I can most conscientiously declare, that I never (and I trust I never shall) imbibed any other feeling, upon the subject of West Indian manners and policy than that of disgust and opposition, which is only strengthened and increased as I know more of them. My education was liberal and although perhaps ill-devop^d has at least been English—English are my ideas and my feelings are English.—Thank God for it.

I have not a single relation in the West Indies but my wife, and her only sister is the only inmate of my house. Though Creole women they are blessed with English notions, having breathed the air of liberty in England. My circle of *friends* is necessarily *very* limited, so few agreeing with my politics. The Attorney General of this Colony is my most intimate friend—there exists between us on politics a congeniality of feeling which renders us agreeable to each other. Between him and the Governors who have *preceded the present one*, my *unenviable situation as to social intercourse* was looked kindly upon and between them my time has been principally divided. The L^t Governor now presiding over us is not what I considered those to have been who have preceded him. A previous residence of I understand 30 years in the West Indies, is a disadvantage to His Excellency—his age too, and ill-health combine to unfit him in my opinion to govern a West Indian colony to the benefit of the *slaves* or the *colored people* at this crisis particularly.

I presume the wish of the Government would be that the gentlemen, whom they may appoint to carry the new system into execution, should have some *local knowledge and experience*, as well as being free from prejudice, and unconnected in the colonies. In one individual from

England all these requisites cannot be blended. And being possessed of the former and I venture to assert divested of the latter too, and having *suffered in my pecuniary* prospects from having *devoted myself to the Cause* which has occasioned this projected new order of things, I respectfully submit that mine is a case for the countenance and support of the Government. An absence from the scene of action, and at a distance of 4,000 miles are disadvantages to me which can only be remedied by the vigilant assistance of my friends in London. By which I would not be understood to mean that, *except yourself*, Dr. Lushington and those gentlemen who may *through your influence* give me their support, I have any friends who *can* serve me in this way. Upon you, my dear sir, I confidently rely. The great uncertainty as to the time at which the appointments will be made, and my desire to avoid an expense by travelling which my injured circumstances are not equal to but upon the most unavoidable necessity prevent my personal application to you. And although I am firmly impressed with the belief that your charitable consideration for me, will not allow this to operate to my prejudice, yet if you think it advisable and the *time* will admit of it, I will immediately take passage for London after such communication from you. Dr. Lushington was good enough to promise me his support whenever I preferred a claim for employment, and at that time there was some probability of the Patentee of the Provost Marshal's office either resigning or compounding with H.M. Government. I now learn that this is more likely than ever. I merely mention this to convey to you that I find it my imperative duty to accept anything with which I may be favored. The income derivable from the P. Marshal's office is about £1,400 Currency p^a annum. I cannot but confess that my wish is, in case of a preference being allowed me to be employed in some way whereby I might be more beneficial to a class of people whose interests I have espoused even to my own prejudice. But it is nevertheless due to my circumstances and my family however small, that I put no obstacle in the way of procuring an immediate means of repairing my pecuniary prospects. The general opinion here seems to be that Commissioners or Receivers will be appointed, or Stipendary Magistrates. You are aware that I have been put in the Commission of the Peace already and am so far eligible to such an appointment, but I fear that these will hardly be so well paid as other offices in consequence of the number that will be necessarily created. My dear sir I find I have grown into a greater length than I contemplated, and fear I shall have tired your patience for which I beg to be excused. The immense importance of this communication to my future prospects must plead for me with you. The Officer who last administered this Government has just left us for England, his name and address Col^l Nickle, 25 Princes Street, Haymarket. He can confirm what I have stated for he knew the facts respecting the set that has been made at me in consequence of my politics. My intention was to have copied this letter fairly, but the vessel I find will sail to-day and not to-morrow as was expected, I must therefore apologize to you for its roughness and disconnectedness of style. I leave my case my dear sir entirely in your hands and most earnestly entreat your kind interference for me. As so favorable an opportunity has offered I have thought it my duty to write a few lines to Dr. Lushington. The letter is left open for your perusal with the request that you will be so good after having read it to seal and cause it to be forwarded. I offer the following summary as a brief sketch of the situation in which I stand.

Recommendations and Testimonials from persons in the service of the Crown and its representatives. A total freedom from prejudice in favor of any West Indian constitution or policy. Possessed of local knowledge and experience, and having suffered very much from devoting myself to the cause of the slaves. These with your interest give me sanguine hopes of success. Accept, my dear sir, my best wishes in which I am joined by M^r Cleghorn for the health and happiness of yourself and family, and believe me

Your much obliged and very faithful serv.

RALPH B. CLEGHORN.

P.S.—I have omitted to state that Lord Goderich promised by letter to Col^l Nickle to attend to *my claims with those of others*, this has been repeated by M^r Stanley.

LETTER FROM ZACHARY MACAULAY TO DR. STEPHEN LUSHINGTON, M.P.

Harlech, Merionethshire.
24 August.

MY DEAR LUSHINGTON,—

In this remote part of the world it is wholly impossible for me to [do] anything effectual to aid Cleghorn whose letter I enclose. He speaks in it of having inclosed one for you, but it has not made its appearance here and I presume is already in your possession. I certainly feel extremely anxious if possible to do something for Cleghorn. His conduct has been highly meritorious and uncompromising, and we ought not to spare a little personal trouble to mark our sense of his worth. I will write to other friends on his behalf, but I have little hope from any but you and Buxton, who has already promised to do what he can for him. I will also

write to Lefevre.* My address will be on the 26th and 27th at Barmouth, and on the 28th, 29th, 30th and 31st at Dolgelly, both Merionethshire.

I cannot think of you without thinking of the triumph you have so largely contributed to achieve. Would it had been more complete. But considering how far we have advanced beyond the most sanguine hopes, we dared to entertain two years ago, it were sinful to murmur. Kindest regards to Mrs. L.

Ever yours most affectionately,

Z. MACAULAY.†

Dr. Lushington.‡

SEAL CREST.—A riding-boot spurred.

Oliver of Nevis and Antigua.

Codicil. Rowland Oliver, Esq. My will of 14 Nov. 1759. My mulatto woman Sarah her freedom after the death of my sister Ann Watkins. My nephew Wm. Smith £500. My sister Ann Watkins £500. My dau. in law Mary O. £100 for a ring. My niece Mary Otto 20 gas. Dated in Nevis 3 May 1764. Sworn 2 Nov. 1767. (Nevis Book of Wills, 1764 to 1768, p. 178.)

The Will of Rich^d Oliver, Esq., late Aldⁿ of L., is also on record, and in connection with it is the following:—

Will. Smith, Esq., l. of Grenada now of Nevis, residuary legatee, petitions for appraisement of the est. His Est. here was valued by us, &c.

Negroes	(116)	-	8986
Cattle	(23)	-	384
Horses	(2)	-	50
Mules	(12)	-	455

£9875 c.

We did meet at the plⁿ l. of R^d O. Esq. dec^d, &c. Recorded 1 Feb. 1785.

Finetta Beauchamp of Greenwich co. Kent, spr. Will dat. 12 June 1781. To Jas. Butler and Duke B. son and dau. in law of the late Coll^o B. of Camberwell and of Frances B. widow of the late John B. £100 each. To Mary Oliver wife of Rich^d O. Esq. of Welbeck Str. £25 and my best di. ring in memory of our long friendship. My plⁿ in Nevis of 100 acres. M^{rs} Mary O. sole Ex'trix.

* Probably Chas. Shaw Lefevre, Viscount Eversley (1794-1888), M.P. for co. Hants 1831. Speaker 1839. His younger brother Sir John George (1797-1879) was at one time Under-Secretary at the Colonial Office about 1833 and a member of the Slave Trade Compensation Commission. (D.N.B.)

† Zachary Macaulay, philanthropist, born 1768 in Argyllshire, was sent out at the age of 16 to be book-keeper upon an estate in Jamaica, of which he became manager, but returned to England in 1792. Next year he sailed to Sierra Leone and shortly afterwards became its Governor. In 1795 for his health and for experience he took passage to the W.I. in a slave-ship and reaching England in July, later returned to Sierra Leone, but resigned his post 1799. He now started in business as an African merchant and became very active as an abolitionist of slavery. He died in 1838, and his bust was erected in Westminster Abbey. (See a long notice in D.N.B.)

‡ Stephen Lushington, D.C.L., M.P. for Gt. Yarmouth 1806, presented on 12 June 1827 several petitions from people of colour in the W.I. urging that they should be admitted to all the privileges of British subjects, which was carried out by an order of Council the following year. He was also a strong abolitionist of slavery and supported Sir Tho. Fowell Buxton. (*Ibid.*)

1782, Feb. 1. Cod. To my kind friend Mrs Mary O.* on Crooms Hill a bible. Sw. 15 Jan^r 1783. P. 21 Jan. 1783 P.C.C. (Nevis Wills, p. 571.)

"Settlement previously to the Marriage of Jno. Gordon Esquire with Mrs Maria Oliver of funded and other property of Mrs Oliver."

This Ind're made 2 April 1825 between John Gordon of Wincombe House co. Wilts Esq. of the 1st part; Maria Oliver of Weymouth co. Dorset widow of the 2^d part; and Richard John Brassey of Lombard Street banker, Geo. Brassey of Bramfield co. Hertford Esq., Wm. Gordon late Col. of H.M. 2^d Reg^t of Dragoon Guards now of Paris Esq. and Geo. Gordon of Tockington co. Gloucester Esq. of the 3^d part. Whereas a marriage hath been agreed upon between John Gordon and Maria Oliver and she is possessed of £31,700 three per cent. consolidated bank annuities, £12,000 three per cent. reduced annuities and 10,000 sterling arising from the sale of Haddons or Week's plantations in the Island of Antigua, sold in 1807 by Richard Oliver Esq. her late husband to Langford Lovell Hodge Esq. since deceased and was thereupon conveyed to Geo. Brassey and Henry Powell Collins Esq. as trustees and it was agreed that the sums of £31,700 and £12,000 should be transferred to Rich^d John Brassey, Geo. Brassey, W^m Gordon and Geo. Gordon and the money from Haddons assigned to them and whereas she is also entitled to £10,866 being $\frac{2}{3}$ of the money arising from the sale of the Diamond estate in the Island of Grenada a contract for the sale of the entirety at £16,300 having been entered into in the lifetime of Rich^d Oliver with Wm. Stuart Esq. of Inverugie in Scotland and whereas she is also entitled to a capital leasehold messuage at Weymouth it was agreed that the £10,866 and the mansion house should become the absolute property of John Gordon and she hath transferred to the trustees the said sums of £31,700 and £12,000 now she hath assigned to them the £10,000 with power to recover as her attornies and in consideration of a settlement to be made by John Gordon of his freehold mansion house called Wincombe House and park with farms in cos. Wilts and Dorset the trustees shall pay the clear yearly sum of £500 to her and the residue of the income to John Gordon for his life and at his death for her absolutely.

Signed by George Gordon in the presence of Mary Young, Tockington, spinster, and Tho. B. Chitty, Shaftesbury.

Signed by John Gordon and Maria Oliver in the Presence of Willoughby Brassey clerk and James Cox, Shaftesbury.

Signed by William Gordon in the presence of P. M. Chitty, Shaftesbury.

Signed by John Brassey and Geo. Brassey in the presence of Jn^o Coles Symes, Geo. Weston, 31 Fenchurch Street. Messrs. Teesdale, Symes & Weston, solicitors (now, 1919, Sandilands & Co. of Fenchurch Avenue).

MELCOMBE REGIS, DORSET.

1825. John Gordon, Widower, of this Parish, and Maria Oliver, Widow, of this Parish, were married in this Church by licence this 7 April, &c., by me Willoughby Brassey.

Col. John Gordon d. 14 Jan. 1834 and by his will dated 30 Oct. 1833 devised his plantation in the parish of St James, Jamaica, and his estate of Wincombe after his wife's death to his nephew Charles Gordon. (See his pedigree in Burke's Landed Gentry.)

Mrs Maria Gordon died s.p. 5 May 1852 at Wincombe Park, and bequeathed the bulk of her property to her brother, Geo. Brassey, of Bramfield, Herts.

Thomas Oliver J^r, of 10 Devonshire Place, who was only nephew of the above Richard Oliver, was deprived of the succession to the family estates for some unknown reason.

* She was dau. of Farquharson of Invercauld and wife of John Oliver, Esq., a master of the E.I.C.S., who was not related to the Antigua family.

Dyer of Montserrat.

(*Ante*, p. 78.)

ST. GEORGE'S, BASSETERRE, ST. KITTS.

1763, Oct. 28. Thomas Dewbury of Monserat (*sic*), buried.

ST. ANNE'S, SANDY POINT, ST. KITTS.

1750, Mar. 13. Anne Arabella (b. 18 Dec. 1749), dau. of the Honourable Charles & Louisa Morton, bapt.

ST. GEORGE'S, HANOVER SQUARE, CO. MIDDLESEX.

1774, Aug. 25. Mark Dyer, Esq., & Ann Arabella Moreton. Lic.
Witnessed by John Willett & Ralph Adye.

1764, Jan. Tho. Duberry, Esq., at Montserrat. (G.M., 46.)

1770. Henry Dyer of M. Esq. is granted adm'on of the estate of Tho. Duberry esq., left unadministered by Sarah late wife of Henry Dyer & widow of Tho. Duberry. (Montserrat Records, No. 1864.)

1771, Feb. 4. Inden're between John Dyer of M. Esq. of the one part & Henry Dyer Esq. of the other. Tobias Gallwey, late of S^t Chr. esq. by his deed of 14 Oct. 1765 leased to them Gallwey's plantation in S^t Patrick's parish of 500 acres at £520 a year rent for 9 years. (*Ibid.*, No. 1777.)

Sarah french of M., widow. Will dated 29 June 1771. The Hon. Henry Dyer, a negro, for my dau. Eliz. Dyer. My son, W^m french. (*Ibid.*, No. 1879.)

1792. John Dyer, then a M. of Council. (Almanac of S^t Kitts.)

1810, Dec. 25. At her grandson's, at Nassau, New Providence, in her 91st year, the Hon. Anne Louisa Moreton, widow of the l. Hon. Major Charles M. the youngest son of Mathew the first Lord Ducie, & maternal grandmother of Henry Moreton Dyer, esq. Judge of the Vice-Admiralty Court of the Bahama Islands. (G.M., 1811, 395.)

LAPEYROUSE CEMETERY, PORT OF SPAIN, TRINIDAD.

On a headstone:—

In | M. of (Gothic) | MARIA DYER | BORN | IN THE ISLAND OF
MONTSERRAT, | DIED | AT S^t JOSEPH 16TH MARCH 1906 | AGED 84.

Mary Dyer wife of Mark D. of Alphington co. Devon Esq. living separated from him. Will dated 1811. The annuity left me by my 1st husband Joseph Hamer dec^d of Demerary Esq. My 3 sons Wm. Attwick H., Henry Percy H., & Mich^l Greathead H. My 4 daus. The will of my l. Mother p. 1812.

(273, Oxford.)

Nibbs of Antigua.

This Ind're made the 5 Dec. 1791 between James Langford Nibbs the Younger of St John's, Esq. s. and h. of Jas. Langford Nibbs the Elder late of A. and Beauchamp, co. Devon Esq. of the 1st part; Jas. L. Nibbs of the 2^d; Tho. Oliver of London of the 3^d; Whereas by Ind're of 9 Feb. 1760 between Jas. L. Nibbs the Elder late of A. then of St George's, Hanover Square, Esq. only s. and h. of Jas. Nibbs late of A. Esq. dec^d of the 1st part; Hon. Stephen Blizard and Tho. Warner; Rowland Oliver and Robert Christian all of A., Esquires and Richard Oliver of London, Merchant and Harry Webb of St Ann's, Soho, Esq. the trustees of Jonas Langford formerly of A. late of London, Esq. and Barbara Langford of St Clement Danes spinster one of the daus. of the s^d Jonas Langford of the 2^d part; George Austen of St John's, Oxford, clerk and Morris Robinson of the six clerks office London, gent. of the 3^d part; and James Langford of Brompton Park co. Midd^x Esq. and Richard Oliver the y^r of London, merchant of the 4th part; the marriage settlement between Jas. L. Nibbs and Barbara Langford of £10,000 was vested in James Langford and Richard Oliver. James L. Nibbs J^r being in debt and having received £650 and £320 from Tho. Oliver has assigned to T. O. his interest in the £10,000 fund. (Antigua Record Office, Lib. W., vol. V., fos. 188-196.)

By a deed on the Close Rolls it appears on 8 and 9 Feb. 1760 Jas. L. Nibbs conveyed Haddons of 294 a. to trustees to secure dower of £500 a year to his wife (A. II. 296).

This Ind're made the 23 Dec. 1806 between Barbara Nibbs of Bath, widow and relict and sole Executrix of James Langford Nibbs formerly of Antigua but late of Beauchamp, co. Devon, Esq. deceased, and administratrix of Samuel Nibbs one of their younger children, James Langford Nibbs of Antigua Esq. their eldest son, George Nibbs of Cutcombe co. Som., clerk, a younger son, and Barbara Nibbs of Bath, spinster, their dau. of the one part and Richard Oliver late of Layton, co. Essex now of Bath, Esq. eldest s. and h. and residuary legatee of Thos. O. dec^d. The Nibbs's sell to R. O. all that plantation in the parish of St George bounded N. with the sea &c. reciting a deed of 1779 with Rich^d Oliver late Alderman of London, deceased. (Release follows.) Thos. Oliver of Devonshire Place, co. Midd^x, Esq. and James Langford Oliver of Layton now residing in Wigmore Street, Esq. two of the younger sons of the said Tho. O. Esq. deceased, and his Ex'ors of the 7th part; George Brassey, Esq. of the 8th part recites Ind're of 9 Feb. 1760 being the marriage settlement of Jas. L. Nibbs and Barbara Langford by which £10,000 her fortune was invested in £10,910 4 per cent. Bank Annuities and Jas. L. Nibbs' Popeshead plantation being indebted to Stephen Blizard in £5,000, Jas. L. Nibbs and Barbara his wife in 1766 borrowed £5,000 of their trustees and paid Stephen Blizard and the mortgage was transferred to their trustees, and Jas. L. Nibbs later paid off £2,000 which was re-invested the trust fund being then £7,983 bank annuities and Jas. L. Nibbs and Barbara asked to have this sold and Rich^d O. did so and it produced £6,390 and by Ind're of 20 and 21 July 1789 Jas. L. Nibbs sold to the late Thos. Oliver dec^d in consideration of sums of £3,800, £5,026 and £900 all that his plantation called *Haddons* subject to redemption on payment of £9,726 with interest, and Whereas there was due on 25 Dec. 1804 £19,247 sterling to the Exors. of Tho. O. now Rich^d O. hath agreed to purchase the Popeshead plantation for £17,000 st. the debt of £9,390 to be included and on settlement of accounts a balance of £5,851 will be due to Rich^d O. the est. is conveyed to him. Schedule of slaves &c. (Antigua Record Office, Liber Y., vol. VI., fos. 15 to 29 inclusive.)

(The above deed is of great length and complicated.)

Rich^d Oliver eventually sold Haddons for £10,000.

White of Montserrat.

Wm. Irish Sr of Mountseratt. Will dated 17 Sept. 1699. To my kinsman Ensign Wm. White one good beaver hat, 3 pair of gold shirt buttons and a ring and to be Guardian.

Bastiaen Baijer of London Esq. formerly of Antigua. Will dated 1704. A ring to Capt. Michael White. Mrs. White widow of Capt. Richard White. (195, Ash.)

Benj. Crooke of Basseterre merch^t. Will dated 3 March 1739. Discharge cousin John White planter of Cayon all debts and to be an Exor. Proved 17 March 1739 at St Kitts.

William White, sen., of Montserrat, Capt. and — Mary (? bur. 18 June
M. of A. 1692, planter 1700, of the Leeward 1724).
Division 1712, and lost £5,642 by the French
Attack. Entered in the Census of 1730.
Cousin of the Crookes of St. Kitts.

Michael White, Esq. Entered in the census of 1730; Trustee 1753 to the Osborn deed.	Mary, dau. of John Tomlinson, Esq., of Antigua, bapt. 4 Aug. 1703 and mar. 26 Feb. 1728-9 at St John's.	Hon. John White, 1701, M. of C. of M. 1726, later of Cayon, St. Kitts, then of Chichester; died 6 and bur. 12 Feb. 1776, aged 75. M.I. at Yapton. Will dated . . . (104, Bellas).
		Lydia, dau. of Sir Geo. Thomas, Bart., of Yapton, co. Sussex, Gov. of the Leeward Islands, m. at St. Geo., Antigua, 25 Oct. 1744, d. 14 Aug. 1794, aged 76. M.I. at Yapton.

William White, bapt. 11 Jan. 1726-7 at St. Anthony.	Hon. Michael White, student of the Inner Temple 1747, M. of C. 1759, and President 1764-85; heir 1764 to Mrs. Jane Webb; purchased in 1770 of his Aunt Martha 3000 acres in N. Carolina; d. in prison 15 Feb. 1785. Will dated 1784 (164, Ducarel).	Mary, dau. of James Lee; bapt. 10 Apr. 1728; died in Baker Street 15 Aug. 1832, aged 106; had four sons and five daus.
		Eliz. White, bapt. 23 Nov. 1728.

William White, bur. 5 March 1750-1, at St. John's, Antigua.	William White, at Eton 1771-6, inherited Tomlinson's in 1805, then of Antigua, Esq.	Michael White, at Eton 1773-6; M. of C. 1795—1806, some-time of St. Vincent; of Baker Street 1807.
		Mary, dau. of . . . Hussey and sister of Tho. H. of Esse- quibo; d. at Brighton 26 Jan. 1802. (V. 105.)

Michael White, b. 1796; heir 1802 to his uncle Tho. Hussey; entered Gray's Inn in 1829, aged 33, as only son.	John White, under 15 in 1802.	Lydia White.
		Eliz. Hamilton White.

Jane Webb late of M. now of St. Geo., Hanover Sq., widow. Will dated 23 Oct. 1764. £100 in trust for Sarah Hamer dau. of Wm. White planter of M. My nieces Frances Osborne and Martha White two other of his daus. £100 apiece. £1,000 on trust for Master Keene Osborne son of my said niece Frances O. at 21. My niece Jane Bennett of S^t Chr. £100. (399, Secker.)

Daniel Cuninghame late of S^t Chr. now of Ludlow. Will dated 15 Sept. 1770. My friend the Hon. Michael White Deputy Governor of Montserrat.

John White late of St. Ch^r now of Chichester Esq. Will dated 2 March 1775. Confirm £200 a year to my wife Margaret whose late father Sir Geo. Thomas Bart. made a provision for her. All my estates in St. Chr. and elsewhere to my s. Geo. W. and his heirs then to my nephew Michael White of Montserrat Esq., then to his 2^d son Michael charged with £80 a year to my brother Nich. W. and if my s. Geo. die without issue the following legacies to be paid viz.: £80 a year to my sister Mrs. Jane Bennett widow, £1,000 to her s. Henry B., £500 to my sister Mrs. Henrietta Alvarez widow, £500 to my sister Martha, £1,000 to my cousin W^m Croke of St. Chr. Esq. to the grandson of my sister Jane Bennett, £1,000 to my cousin Craister Greathead of St. Chr. Esq., £4,000 each

William White, Jr., entered in the census 1730; ? bur. 27 Oct. 1742; made a will.	Catherine ? sister of Mrs. Jane Webb, 1764.	Nicholas White, ? of Wapping, surgeon, 1764, living 1775. Jane White, mar. 27 Aug. 1721 at St. Patrick's, Dr. Edward Bennet; living a widow 1775.	Henrietta White, mar. . . . Brown, 2ndly Alvarez; living, a widow 1775. Martha White, of Duke Street. Will dated 27 May and p. 17 Nov. 1779 (480, Warburton).
---	---	--	--

Sarah White, mar. . . . Hamer.	Frances White, bapt. 9 Feb. 1741-2; mar. 1753 Tho. Osborn of Antigua and Dominica; mar. sett. dated 26 Oct. 1753. His will dated 26 Sept. 1778. (IV. 128.)	Martha White, niece, 1764, of Mrs. Jane Webb.
--------------------------------	--	---

B

Robert White, living 1802. John White.	Maria White of Antigua, 1807.	Alicia White, m. Humphrey Butler, M.P. Donegal, 1790-7. (See peerage under Lanesborough.)	Eliz. White, born 1760; mar. Geo. Molineux - Montgomerie of St. Kitts and Garboldisham Hall. co. Norfolk. She died in Baker Street 5 Jan. 1837, aged 77. He was born 1761 and died 17 March 1804. (Ante, III., 2.)
---	-------------------------------	---	--

to the daus. of my late brother Wm., and £400 to my niece Mary Brown dau. of my sister Mrs. Alvarez by her former husband. All residue to my s. Geo. and sole Exor. P. 23 Feb. 1776 by Geo. W. Esq. the son. (104, Bellas.)

Martha White late of Upper Brook Street now of Duke Street St. Georges Hanover Sq. Will dated 27 May 1779. To my nieces Betsy White dau. of Michael W. Esq. of Montserrat, the daus. of my brother Wm. W. late of Antigua and of my nephew Kean Osborn of Jamaica Esq. all my estate equally. Mrs. Sarah Harris to receive the rent of my house in Upper Brook Street for my Exors. To Barty Greathead Esq. my silver plate and effects at his house at Guys Clift. Mr. Sam. Irish and Mr. Sam. Greathead Exors. Wit. by Martha Hussey, Mary Bertie Greathead. P. 17 Nov. by Sam. Irish power reserved to Sam. Greathead. (480, Warburton.)

Michael White Esq. Will dated 1 Sept. 1784. My wife Mary, my s. Michael W. Jr., Cha. Chambers of Montserrat, John Stanley of Queen Ann Street, Cavendish Sq. but lately departed for the W. I. Alex. Willock of Putney Park merch^t to settle all affairs with creditors to sell or mortgage my property in St. Vincent, Dominica, Montserrat and N. America, to make provision for my family, pay portions to my 5 daus., then to my 3 younger sons Michael, Robert and John. All residue to my son Wm. To my wife Mary £600 a year in lieu of dower till debts are paid then £900 a year more. To each son and dau. except my eldest son £3,000. To my friend Cha. Chambers Esq. £200 a year for managing my estates. To my near and good relations Lydia Walsh, Jane Tomlinson, Eliz. Tomlinson and Alice Tomlinson of Richmond £20 each. To my friends Wm. Lee of Dominica, Tho. Meade of Montserrat and Jacob Kladen of St. Vincent £20 each. My wife Mary, my sons Michael and Robert, John Stanley, Alex. Willock, Wm. Lee, Tho. Meade, Jacob Kladen and Cha. Chambers Exors. Cod. 8 Feb. 1785. Wm. Manning of St. Mary Axe merch^t to be Exor. and trustee vice Alex. Willock and to receive sugars. To my son Robert £3,500. stock instead of £3,000. P. 4 March 1785 by Robert W. the son power reserved to the others. (164, Ducarel.)

Frances Croke of King Street, Baker Str. Will dated 10 Jan. 1797. As heir to my late sister Mrs. Sarah Williamson there is a considerable debt due to me from the est. of the late Mich. White Esq. (765, Walpole.)

Alice Tomlinson, of Baker Street. Will dated 4 Jan. 1801. To Mrs. Mary White of Baker Street widow £500. All my moiety of the estate in Antigua to her dau. Maria W. and Extrix. P. 14 May 1801. (206, Abercrombie.)

Penelope Tomlinson of Antigua spinster. Will dated 18 July 1802. £200 for Eliz. wife of Geo. Molineaux Montgomery dau. of Mich. White dec^d. To John White son of Michael White and Mary his wife (late Mary Hussey) and grandson of the said Mich. W. dec^d £200 at 15, but if he die to his sisters Lydia and Eliz. Hamilton W. To Wm. W. son of the said Mich. W. and Mary (heretofore Lee) £200. All residue for Wm. W. and his eldest son, then to his brothers Mich. and Rob. in tail. 1st Cod. 5 Jan. 1805. My plantation called Tomlinsons. 2^d Cod. 28 Nov. 1805. All real est. to my kinsman Wm. W. in fee simple. Sworn 12 Sept. 1806. Recorded at Antigua.

Tho. Hussey of Essequibo. Will dated 4 May 1802. £3,000 a year to sisters. All est. to Mich. White son of Mich. and Mary W. formerly of St. Vincent being eldest son of my dear sister the said Mary W. To his bro. John W. £3,000. My nieces Lydia W. £5,000 and Eliza. W. £3,000. (210, Marriott.)

- 1692, March. Capt. Wm. White a M. of the assembly.
 1694, Sept. 6. Capt. Michael White sworn at A.
 1695. Michael White admitted on the foundation of Westminster School.
 (N. & Q., 12 S., IV. 132.)
 1700, Oct. 5. Wm. White of Monsirrat, planter, and Mary his wife their power of attorney to "our cousen Henrietta Crook dau. of John C. of St. Chr. gent., dec^d." (St Kitts Records, p. 80.)
 1712. Leeward Division. Losses by the French Invasion :—
 William White, Sr, £5,642.
 1726, Aug. 9. John White to be of the Council.
 1726-7. Ind're made 26 Feb. between Michael White of M., Esq., John Tomlinson of Antigua, Esq., and Mary T., spr., his dau. Whereas a marriage is shortly to take place between Michael White and Mary T. in consideration of £2,000 paid by John T., Michael W. releases to him 2 plantations in the Windward part of M. in the p. of St George of about 100 acres each, called Bangs, and one in St Peter's of 120 acres, with all slaves, charged with £200 st. a year dower for Mary. (Antigua Records.)
 1730. Census—Parish of St Anthony.
 M^{ll} White, Esq^r, planter, 65 negro men, 300 acres, 40 cattle, 1 boy, 3 girls.
 Wm. White, Sr, planter, 6 negro men.
 Wm. White, Jr, planter, 22 negro men. (*Ante*, IV., 302.)
 Edw^d Bennett, Doct. E., 25 negro men.
 1753, Oct. 29. Ind're of marriage settlement between Thomas Osborn of Antigua, gent., and Frances White of M., spinster, and Michael White, the Elder, Esq., and Michael White, the y^r. She settles 12 slaves. Her father Will. White, dec^d, had bequeathed her 70,000 lbs. Registered 27 Aug. 1772.
 Tho. Osborn on his part settled 120 acres in Dominica. (Montserrat Records, Nos. 1958 and 1960.)
 1753. John White, Esq., two plantations in St. Mary Cayon. (Baker's Map.)
 1755, June 21. The Hon. J. White writes from Chichester informing their Lordships that he will not return to St. Kitts.
 1759, Feb. 20. Michael White, Esq., to be of the Council of M., and on 30 May 1764 Gov. Geo. Thomas appointed him President vice Wyke.
 1770, July 2. Martha White of London, spinster, sells to the Hon. Michael W. her nephew, Dep. Gov. of M. 3,000 acres on Kendrick's Creek, N. Carolina, devised to her by Joseph Baker, late of M., Esq. (Montserrat Records, No. 1774.)
 Mich. W. sells 135 acres for £5,000. (*Ibid.*, No. 1776.)

ST. ANTHONY, MONTSERRAT.

BAPTISMS.

- 1723 Aug. 28 Mary, the dau. of Edw^d Bennet and Jane his wife.
 1725 Oct. 31 Parker, son of M^r Edw^d Bennet and Jane his wife.
 1725-6 Feb. 5 Elizabeth, dau. of M^r Edw^d Bennet and Jane his wife.
 1726-7 Jan. 11 William, son of M^r Michael White and Mary his wife.
 1728 Nov. 23 Elizabeth, dau. of M^r Michael White and Mary his wife.
 1741-2 Feb. 9 Frances y^e dau. of Will^m and Catherine White.

BURIALS.

- 1724 June 18 Mrs. Mary White, widdow.
 1742 Oct. 27 Mr. William White.

ST. PATRICK'S, MONTSERRAT.

1721 Aug. 27 Edward Bennet and Jane White by L.

ST. JOHN'S, ANTIGUA.

1726 Feb. 26 Michael White and Mary Tomlinson, Lic.
 1729 May 6 William White and Catherine Paynter, Lic.
 1750-1 Mar. 5 William White, son of Michael White, Esq., buried.

1774, March 26. Tho. Osborne, late of M., now of Dominica, planter, recites bond of 21 May 1771 by him and the Hon. Michael White, late of M. to Rich^d Tho. Oliver in £1,212 and conveys slaves. (*Ante*, IV., 127.)

CLOSE ROLLS.

1767.	Michael White and Johnson Gildart and Ralph Willett,		
		Montserrat...	... 2-22
1785.	Michael White and others	Dominica 16-7-8
1786.	Michael White and Jas. Blanchard	Dominica ...	B. 2 and 13-15
1792.	Michael White and Geo. A. M. Vincent.	S ^t Vincent...	... B. 6

1785, Feb. 15. Hon. Michael White, Lieut. Gov. of Montserrat. (G.M., 158.)
 1785, Feb. 24. In the King's-Bench prison. (Bath Chronicle.)
 1802, Jan. 26. At Brighthelmstone, the wife of Michael White, esq., of the i. of St. Vincent. (G.M., 185.)
 1807. Ind're of 25 and 26 Feb. between Michael White of Baker Street, Esq. and others reciting that he being seized of Chateau Belair of 175 a. in St. Vincent subject to a mortgage thereof dated 23 and 24 Aug. 1793 for £3,000 to Martha Hussey conveys it to Jane Halliday as security for a further mortgage of £4,602. (*Ante*, II., 382.)
 1829, Feb. 7. Michael White, aged 33, only son of Mich. W. of Baker Street, Esq. (Gray's Inn Admissions.)
 1836. Michael White claimed £190 for slaves in A.

Rawlins of St. Kitts.

(*Ante*, p. 101.)

Henry Brotherson Rawlins. Will dated at Calcutta 4 May (my birthday), 1817. 1000 Spanish dollars to the girl Henrika Ducobe living under my protection. My sister Maria Loscombe a box of ornaments and to C. W. Loscombe my silver teapot. To Jas. M^cKenzie, esq., my father-in-law a di. ring. All est. in India or Europe including my legacy and share of est. in S^t Kitts with £3000 my share of my mother's settlement I give to a dau. Marian now at the Orphan School, and a son living with me but not yet christened. I appoint Messrs. Colvins, Bazett & Co. and W. C. Loscombe, esq., Ex'ors. Proved 3 Oct. 1818 by Clifton Wintringham Lomcombe, esq. (in the will Loscombe). (471, Cresswell.)

West Indian Bookplates.

807, No. 640. "JANE ROBERTS." Chip. arm.

ARMS in a lozenge.—Quarterly: 1, *Gules, three chevronels Arg.*; 2, *Sable, a chevron between three spear heads Argent*; 3, *Azure, a chevron between three crescents Arg.*; 4, *Arg. a cross between four fleurs-de-lis Sable* [FENTON].

(F. C.) The last coat is on a stone in St. Paul's Cabbesterre, St. Kitts, to Mary wife of Tho. Fenton, died 173 ..

808, No. 580. "ANTHONY MUSGRAVE, M.D." (in Gothic lettering). Arm. Arms, Crest and Motto. Younger brother of Richard; M.D. Edinburgh, licenced to practise in 1814, died 24 Feb. 1852 aged 58, M.I. in St. John's Cathedral with above arms, etc. In the public library at St. John's Town are several old medical books with the above bookplate pasted therein, a specimen of which has been forwarded by Mr. R. K. Dyett. This plate has 1815 in the water-mark.

809. "JULINES HERING." Festoon arm. (F. C.)

ARMS.—*Gules, on a bend Arg. a cinquefoil of the first between two lions passant guardant (untinctured)*. CREST.—*A dexter arm in armour embowed couped, in the hand ppr. a dagger*. MOTTOES.—Above: ARMA TUENTUR PACEM. Below on a scroll: FORTITUDINE . NON . VI . In the memorial of 1791 the ancient coat was Vert. (*Ante*, II., 12, and III., 143.)

810, No. 71. "JAMES LAROCHE, JUN^R, Esq^R | N^O —." Chip. arm. (F. C.) ARMS.—Quarterly: 1 and 4, *A raven*; 2 and 3, *On a mount, an eagle looking at the sun in his glory, in the canton* [LAROCHE]. On an inescutcheon: *A chevron between three cronels of spears* [YEAMANS]. CREST: *A raven*. MOTTO: OTIUM IN NEGOTIO.

The shield rests on a large stone quay (evidently Bristol harbour) on the front of which is an anchor, with men loading cases into a boat. To the right is an armed West Indiaman, and to the left a lighter with a crane and another vessel. The plate has the appearance of a trial or working proof. It has not Milton's signature, neither tinctures nor shading. The date must be 1764-1770.

Mr. Bethune Baker has the completed plate, signed "Milton F" down the rudder of the West Indiaman, with the owners initials "J. L." on the stern of the small boat, and with all the proper heraldic tinctures on the shield.

811, No. 618. "J. H. HARDTMAN BERKELEY." Arm. by Culleton in 1882. Arms, Crests and Mottoes as in his brother's plate.

812, No. 691. "J. P." (John Parson) with festoons below. CREST.—*A leopard's head surmounted by an eagle's leg erased*. (F. C.)

813, No. 328. (Concanen) Anonymous. Wreath and ribbon arm. ARMS.—A falcon stands on the top of the tree, and the third cross crosslet is omitted. CREST. MOTTO.—NEMO FIDELIOR. (F. C.)

814. "JOHN MARSH." Spade arm.

ARMS.—Quarterly, *Gules and Argent, in the chief dexter quarter, a horse's head couped of the second, impaling Gules a chevron between three crescents Arg.*

[MARTIN]. CREST.—*Out of a mural crown a horse's head ducally gorged.*
 MOTTO.—SI BENE STATUAS NIL METUAS. (F. C.)

Paul Daxon Horsford, Chief Justice of Antigua, married before 1798 Mary dau. of John Marsh, and her arms as above are impaled on her husband's monuments in St. John's Cathedral. The identity is of course uncertain.

Appeals to the Privy Council.

Continued from p. 120.

Add MSS. 36,216—36,220, British Museum, contain printed statements of cases on appeal from the plantations to H.M. in Council. The cases were first heard before the Committee of the Privy Council, and many of them include voluminous legal notes written by Yorke the Attorney General. (See Guide to MS. materials for the history of the U.S.A. by Andrews and Davenport, p. 164.)

JAMAICA.

Jamaica. Andrew Arcedeckne, esq., Appellant. Tho. Hall, esq., Respondent.

Appellant's Case.

6 June 1749. W^m Hall, late of J., being largely indebted to the App., gave his bond to pay £7,607 c., and soon after died possessed of a great estate, which descended to the Resp. his s. and h. App. filed his declaration in Nov. 1752. Plea of Defd^t that he had no lands in fee simple except the moiety of 1,600 acres of woodland valued at £1,150 gross, and of the yearly value of £65 c., and except 914 acres valued at £1,750 of the yearly value of £150 c. Said W^m Hall became bound in £24,449 to various creditors. May 1753, App. accuses Resp. of fraud, states there were 6 parcels amounting to 1770 acres, a moiety of 4 parcels in the parish of S^t James containing 1550 acres, the moiety of 208 slaves, 2 other parcels in S^t James of 183 and 117 acres also heir of 249 slaves. 30 Nov. 1753 Judgment for Def. Writ of error sued out by App. 28 Dec. 1753. 12 Oct. 1754, judgm^t reversed by C^t of Appeal in J., but App. desired a general judgm^t and appealed to H. M. in C. To be heard 9 Feb. 1758. In writing: "Judgm^t affirmed."

Respondent's Case.

Wm. Hall, esq., died intestate, and being much indebted the Resp. left his father's personal estate to his creditors, and Edw. Manning, esq., as principal C^r obtained adm'on. W^m Halls bond of 26 March 1730 for £2,600 c. to Edward Kelsall, and 11 other like judgments amounting to £24,000, were recovered Feb. 1733. (Add. MS. 36,217, fo. 185.)

Jamaica. John Spooner, esq., App. John Cossley, John Cossly Hall and Judith Burrows, Resp.

Appellant's Case.

In 1742 the Resp. Cossley applied to Zachariah Bourryau (the App. son-in-law) to borrow £4,000 or £5,000 by way of mortgage of his estates. App. agreed to purchase the moiety for £4,300 or £1,000 by way of fine for the lease of the other for 7 years at £400 per annum rent, and by Ind'res of Lease and Rel. of 29 and 30 July 1744 Cossley and Judith B., his mother, in consideration of £5,300

granted to the App. one moiety of Eolus's Valley containing 2,370 acres and a moiety of 173 negroes, and she released her dower and demised the other moiety for 7 years at £400 rent. The App. discovered the estates were subject to 2 mortgages, one of June 1723 by said Cossley's father, whereby he conveyed est. to Peter Roe and Jos. Hiscox against a bond to Aaron Lamego for £1,950, the other dated 25 July 1741 reciting that Hiscox had paid L., and Cossley owed Jos. H. son and heir and Ex'or of said J. H. £2,596, and in consideration of £300 grants est. to J. H. for £2,896. App. refused to proceed, but Cossley agreed he should retain £3,800 to discharge incumbrances. App. paid Hiscox £1,000 in part, and lent Cossley £943 more. 20 and 21 March 1745 Cossley & B., in consideration of said £943 granted to Bourryau the demised moiety on mortgages. 9 and 10 July 1746 Hiscox in consideration of said £1,000 and £3,186 paid by App. released the est. to Bourryau as trustee.

Cossley then borrowed £400 by R^d Oliver, esq., and he and his mother executed a mortgage of the demised moiety to him 20 Jan. 1746, and on 25 March 1748, C. borrowed £276 of O. and O., in collusion with C., threatened to proceed and ship some of the negroes, whereupon App. paid said O. £676. Sarah C., sister of John Cossley, set up demand for £1,500 c. under her father's will. App. exhib. his Bill 2 July 1748 in the C^t of Ch^v in England. Sarah C., on 9 Jan. 1749, attained her age and claimed £1,500 c. and £254 c. arrears, and by Ind. of 6 March 1749 for £240 paid by R^d O., assigned leg. to him as security. 9 June 1750 App. in consideration of £367 paid to O. and £908 to S. C. they confirmed to App., and it was charged to the demised moiety. 30 July 1752 there was due to App. £2,950. C. went in Dec. 1750 from E. to J'ca and seized the plⁿ and sugars. 10 and 11 May 1752 C. and his mother for £10,000 c. pretended to be paid by John Cossley Hall sold one moiety of est. 20 July 1753 App. filed his Bill in J. 1755 Defd^{ts} deny fraud. 22 Nov. 1755 App. prayed for possession of est. but motion refused. Appeal to H. M. in C. To be heard 6 March 1758. Written: "Order made to give possession to M^r Spooner."

Respondent's Case.

1743. The Resp. John C. was in England. His est. in the parish of St David. App. had practised many years as a lawyer. Sarah C.'s father's and grandfather's wills. (Add. MS. 36,217, fo. 206.)

Hannah Blake, wid., Def^{dt} below and Appellant. Alex. Paterson, Pl. below and Respondent.

The Appellant's Case.

App. married Benj. Blake,* Esq., the Y^r, of J'ca, and after became by the decease of her brother entitled to the fee simple of a plⁿ called *Deans Valley*. In 1745 her husband and self employed the Resp. as overseer until the death of B. B. 16 Nov. 1753. The est. profits decreased to nothing and she discharged him 9 Feb. 1754. He then claimed great sums and brought an action Aug. 1754, which in Feb. 1755 she won. 8 July 1755 he filed his Bill and claimed £739. She complained of his bad management, the last crop he put in made 28 hhds. whereas the crop of 1756 has already made 120 hhds. 31 March 1758 it was decreed that the Master should take account. App. made appeal to H.M. in Council 4 Jan. 1759. To be heard 8 March 1759. Written: "Decree reversed."

The Respondent's Case.

Resp. was overseer from 1745-1753 and greatly improved the estate. (Add. MS. 36,218, fo. 11.)

* See Livingston's Sketch Pedigrees, p. 18, for a suit of 1776, and Add. MS. 23,608, fo. 19, for still later dates.

John Bell of J., gent., Appellant. Wm. Perrin, Cha. Spencer and Mark Hall, esquires, Ex'ors of Mathias Philp, late of said Island, merch^t, Respondent.

The Appellant's Case.

5 March 1724, Mathias Philp late of Kingston, merch^t, became bound to R^d Rigby, merch^t, in £7,000 st. conditioned for the payment of £3,500. R^d R. died and made his will, and appointed Ann R. his widow Ex'or. The bond being unpaid in May 1737 Ann R. brought an action and obtained judgment. To delay the business he brought a writ of error 7 July 1737, and protracted matters several years. M. P. afterwards paid £1,000 and died,* appointing the Resp. his Ex'ors. Ann Rigby died 1 Feb. 1755, and the App. obtained adm'on *de bonis non* of R. R. with his will annexed, and adm'on of her estate, and sued out a *scire facias*. Resp. pleaded they had received from M. P. est. £14,575 c., that 85 negroes of the value of £5,084 c. were subject to a mortgage made between Verney Philp of Vere, esq., and Olivia his wife and said M. P. and Hon. Tho. Bernard, esq. 12 other bonds named. After a final judgment in error of 21 March 1757 the App. appealed to H.M. in Council. To be heard 15 March 1759.

The Respondent's Case.

Copy of the writ of *scire facias* given. Numerous details about the various bonds and judgments (several Jews). In writing: "Judgment reversed, the *scire facias* having been improperly brought," etc. (Add. MS. 36,218, fo. 17.)

Zachary Bayly of Kingston, esq., Appellant. Rev. John Poole, clk., Theodore Stone, esq., and Fra. Birbeck, merch^t, Ex'ors of R^d Wilson, late of Westmorland, planter, Respondent.

The Appellant's Case.

R^d Wilson made his will 31 July 1752 and directed the residue of his est. to be sold and divided amongst the children of his 3 sisters, Mary Hobby late widow of Wm. H. dec^d, Rachael Smith wife of Wm. S., and Ann Kelly late widow of Jas. K., dec^d, and there were then living 2 children of his sister Mary Hobby, viz. Mary and Wm. both since over 21. Mary the dau. m. Cha. Knights Cole late of J., and her husband agreed to sell her share for £600 c. by Ind're of 29 Oct. 1753. C. K. C. is now dead and his wife Mary living. App. also purchased of Wm. Hobby his share. In June 1757 App. exhibited his Bill in the C^t of Ch^y against the Resp. praying for an account. Decree of 22 Aug. 1758 that App. was entitled to the share of Wm. Hobby but not to Mary Coles as she was not a party. App. then appealed to H. M. in C. To be heard 7 July 1760. Endorsed in writing: "Cause to stand over" Mary Cole to be a party.

The Respondent's Case.

R^d Wilson died May 1753. (Add. MS. 36,218, fo. 40.)

Sam. Adams of Kingston, esq., Appellant. John Nimbhard and Wm. Orgill, Ex'ors of Dan. Peyton late of J., esq., dec^d, W^m Tyrrell and Jas. Ushar Tyrrell, Ex'ors of John T., dec^d, Tho. Wheeler and Geo. Papley, Ex'ors of Sam. Seagrave, dec^d, W^m Aikenhead and Jas. Barclay, adm'ors of Ann

* He died Dec. 1745. See Livingston's Sketch Pedigrees, pp. 24 and 66.

Ellis, dec^d, Cha. Seymour and W^m Nedham, surv. Ex'ors of Henry N., Respondents.

The Appellant's Case.

Daniel Peyton, esq., of J. became indebted to App. in a large sum, in 1755 came to G. B. where he died Jan. 1757, having made his will 5 Oct. 1756, and gave his est. to the Resp. J. N. and W. O. upon trust to sell, beginning with his land in the parish of S^t George called *Tobacco Ridge*. O., who resided in England proved the will in the P.C.C.,* and J. N. who resided in J. obtained letters testamentary there. App., not having been paid, brought his action in the Supreme Court Nov. 1757 and obtained judgment for £1,672. Testator had been his co-partner. The est. in J. was only £2,853 and insufficient to satisfy claims. An injunction was granted 21 Aug. 1758 to stay the App. from which he appealed to H.M. in C. To be heard July 1760.

The Respondents' Case (J. N. and W. O.).

29 Apr. 1748, Agreement between D. P. and Henry Nedham £1,000 to survivor. 14 March 1755, Bond from D. P. to Resp. Nembhard in £786. Details of judgments. (Add. MS. 36,218, fo. 64.)

W^m Beckford, Rose Fuller and Julines Beckford, late of J. now of L., esquires, surviving ex'ors of Geo. Ellis the Elder, late of J., esq., dec^d, Appellants.
Rob. Halhed, esq., s. resid. leg. and adm'or with will annexed of R^d H., esq., dec^d, Respondent.

The Appellants' Case.

In 1730 Geo. Ellis was seized of a large plⁿ in the parish of S^t Tho. in the Vale called *Rio Flora* or the *Water-work* of 1,200 acres with works, slaves and cattle, and R^d Halhed, the Respondent's father, desired to purchase a moiety, whereupon, 16 Nov. 1730, £6,600 c. was to be paid for it out of the profits and Ellis opened an account against him. 5 July 1738, a balance of £1,256 only was still due and Geo. Ellis then executed a conveyance and died Aug. 1741.† His Ex'ors discovered an error of £1,000 in the account and R^d H. gave his bond for it 11 July 1745 and died July 1755, having made his will of which adm'on was granted 25 Oct. 1756 to Robert his son and residuary legatee. No subsequent accounts have been settled and over £5,000 c. is due. On 3 March 1758 App. filed their Bill in the C^t of Ch^y. Resp. disputed the account.

17 Feb. 1759. It was decreed that the Bill be dismissed. The App. appealed to H.M. in C. In writing in margin: "Geo. Ellis son and heir of testator came of age 9 or 10 years ago. His brother John since his decease has had the management of their family affairs." To be heard 1760. Endorsed "Decree reversed."

The Respondent's Case.

30 June 1738. Geo. Ellis and Ann his wife conveyed the moiety. (Add. MS. 36,218, fo. 72.)

Andrew R^d and John Denn late owners of the schooner *Nelly*, App. Horatio Herbert Dep. Collector of the Customs for Charles Town in Nevis, Resp.

As to seizure and sentence 15 Oct. 1757 by the Judge of the Court of V. Admiralty. Judgment on appeal reversed 1760. John D. late of Ireland. And. and R^d Denn of Gibraltar, merchants. (Add. MS. 36,218, fo. 78.)

* [62, Herring.]

† Buried at St. Cath. 26 March 1740-1. See Livingston's Sketch Pedigrees, p. 43, which from a Bill of 1766 of Halhed v. Barton gives a good pedigree of Ellis.

JAMAICA.

Jos. Weatherby and John Stephens and Diederick Jacobi, App. Andrew Raitt, Resp.

The Appellants' Case.

In Jan. 1749 Messrs. Weatherby and Stephens purchased of the App. Jacobi his shop goods for £5,900 c. and gave 7 bonds. Dispute as to accounts. To be heard 20 Jan. 1761. (Add. MS. 36,218, fo. 86.)

BARBADOES.

Geo. Augustus Selwyn, esq., surviving son and heir of John S. grantee under his late M. Geo. I. of the office of Chief Clerk, Register and Examiner in Chancery, and clerk of the crown and peace after the death of Anthony Cracherode, esq., App. John Murray, esq., Dep. to A. C. and who officiated after his death 22 April—13 July 1752, Resp.

The Appellant's Case.

Grant from Geo. I. to A. C., 10 March 1714. 25 July 1724, grant from Geo. I. to John Selwyn, esq., and for his 2 sons after Mr. C.'s death. Tho. Hare held office before A. C. John S. the younger 1st son d. v.p. and s.p. J. S. the father died 6 Nov. 1751 leaving App. his only son and heir. Mr. A. C. died 22 April 1752. Dispute as to fees. To be heard 6 Feb. 1761. (Add. MS. 36,218, fo. 90.)

(To be continued.)

Abstracts of Nevis Wills in the P.C.C.*

HAIM DE LIMA of Nevis, but now at M^{rs} Judith Dias house in the Minories, London [died in p'ish of S. Botolph, Aldgate, London]. Will dated at London 2 Dec. 1765. In case of my death M^r Abraham Dias, junior, to take possession of what I have here with me to make my funeral. He to account to my ex'ors David de Lion at S^t Kitts and Ab^m of David de Piza, gent., at Barbados. A gold watch and salt cellars belong to M^r Chaulenger at Nevis, he paying 120 per carat per expenses as per goldsmith's bill. A Pinchbeck watch belongs to John Springett, Nevis, he paying as above. A parcel of shoes, stockings and quilt for William Liburd, he paying 120 per advance. A box with pewter for James Bradlett, esq., he paying the like. A pair of stone earrings for Elizth Barnes, she paying 7s. 6d., Nevis. Sundries belonging to Muggy, viz., gold locket, etc., she having paid for everything. A mahogany case for John Scarborough, 1 silver ladle, knives, etc., he having paid for everything. Little Sepher for S^r Eustacia Rodes for the Kaal, the great Sepher for my cousin David the son of Abm. Piza, senior. As for my Will at Nevis to be completed as near as possible. Witnesses: Jno. Wollams, Js. Comes, Da. Casta.

Adm. c.t.a. 23 Dec. 1765, limited to goods specified in sd. Will, to Abraham Diaz the younger, the testamentary trustee. (457, Rushworth.)

* Continued from p. 117.

HAIM DE LIMA *als.* HAIM ARENIERN DE LIMA of Island of Nevis, shopkeeper. Will dated 27 June 1765. My soul to Almighty God of Israel. To be buried after the rites of the people called Jews. To my niece Sarah, dau. of Elias Burgos of Island of Barbadoes, at her marriage £500 this currency, if she die unmarried, same to my kinsmen Jacob, son of my uncle David de Piza, and Haim, son of my kinsman Mordecay Abinum De Lima, equally. To sd. niece my negro girl Dinah and gold finger ring which was [*blank*] deceased mother's wedding ring. To kinsman Haim, son of my kinsman Mordecay Abinum de Lima, £250 N., etc. To my wife Rebecca Abinum de Lima of Island of Curacao all she has there. To my kinsman Mordecay Abinum De Lima of Island of Curacao £200 N., if he die before me, same to his wife Leah Abinum De Lima. To my kinswoman Sarah, dau. of Haim Abinum De Lima, dec., £150 N. £300 N. to be shipped to Curacao to Isaac Pardo, merchant there, to pay off my debts, and residue to Wardens of the Synagogue called Mitoe (?), Israel. To my kinswomen Rachael, Clara and Judith, daus. of my kinsman Mordecay Abinum de Lima of Island of Curacao £450 equally. To kinsman Jacob, son of my uncle David Depiza, £150 N. To my negro woman Frances *als.* Mawger her liberty and my negro girl Bess with her issue. To my friend David de Leon of Island of S^t Christopher, merchant, £50 N. To my kinsman Abraham, son of my uncle David Depiza, rest of estate real and personal. David de Leon of Island of S^t Christopher and my kinsman Abraham, son of my uncle David Depiza of Island of Barbadoes to be ex'ors. Witnesses: Will. Liburd, John Burke, sen., Adam Brodie.

Nevis, 18 Mar. 1766, appeared John Burke, sen., vouches for Will.

12 Dec. 1766, appeared Moses Nunes the elder, of St. Catherine Cree, London, merchant, and Isaac Israel Nunes of All Hall. on the Wall, London, London merchant, made oath on the Pentateuch that they are attorneys of Abraham de Piza of Barbados, merchant, one of the ex'ors. David de Leon, the other ex'or, refuses to take upon himself the execution of the Will, and believe themselves to be the only attorneys.

Adm'on 12 Dec. 1766. Adm'on c.t.a. to Moses Nunes the elder and Isaac Israel Nunes, the attorneys of Abraham de Piza, one of the ex'ors, to use of sd. ex'or, now at Barbados, and of David de Leon, the other ex'or, now at Island of St. Christopher. (448, Tyndall.)

THOMAS WILLIAMS of Island of Nevis, esq. Will dated 20 Sept. 1766. Elizabeth Sanders, spr., who has lived many years in my family as housekeeper, to account to my trustees and ex'ors what I owe her, etc. To her £100 N. annuity so long as she remain single, also use of negro woman Peggy, also bed, etc., in South Chamber of my dwelling house at Saddle Hill. To my niece Martha Wenham, wife of Thomas W. the elder, use of negro woman Kate and her child Cudgoe for her life, remainder to Martha Williams Wenham, dau. of sd. T. and M. W. To Fanny Woollward, dau. of William W., negro man named Cato. To my niece Elizabeth Herbert, wife of Hon. John Richardson H., esq., a negro woman Marrotte, a negro man John, a mulatto girl Greta, and 2 negro boys Jemmy and Scipio. To Thomas Wenman the younger, the sd. Martha Williams W., Frances W., Margaret W. and Mary Williams W., son and daus. of sd. T. Wenham the elder and Martha W., £200 N. each from 4 to 8 years after my death to be then invested by my trustees and paid at ages of 21, with survivors' clause. To Martha Williams Herbert, dau. of sd. John Richardson H. and Elizabeth H., £1,500 N. at 21, if she die before, same to her sd. mother. To my great niece Elizabeth Sanders, dau. of my late nephew Francis S., esq., £1,000 N. at 21, but if she marry Roger Pemberton, son of William P., esq., before she be 21 said legacy to lapse and she to have £400 N. only at 21 and £400 N. at 25. To sd. Thomas Wenham the elder, clothes, etc., and whereas he owes me by bond, dated 24 July 1761, £1,000 N. with interest and whereas

I have for some time rented part of a plantation of him in Island of Antigua for which I have paid him no rent, now if said T. W. give receipts for rents so due I will remit to him the sd. £1,000 N. with interest. To said T. Wenham the elder in fee piece of land, whereon a small square room now stands, in Charles Town, Nevis, of about 63 sq. feet, which was late the property of the sd. William Woollward. To my great nephew John Williams Sanders, son of my sd. nephew Francis S., in fee a spot of land in Charles Town afsd. which I lately had of sd. William Woollward in exchange for a small lot nearer the sea. Sd. great nephew J. W. Sanders when 21, or if he die sd. great niece E. Sanders on 21, to make free a mulatto woman slave Sarah Williams and her child Patty W. To sd. Sarah W. on her release from slavery £15 annuity for her life out of lands I lately purchased of James Tobin the younger, esq., hereinafter devised to sd. John Williams Sanders. To J. A. Gruff, widow, piece of land I purchased of Walter Rossington, esq., late dec., in name of Jacob Williams Sanders, esq., dec., for her life remainder to sd. J. W. Sanders in fee but if he refuse to comply with this, £50 N. annuity to sd. J. A. Cruff in lieu. Trustees and ex'ors to keep possession of estate I now rent of heirs of Thomas Beethum, dec., till expiration of last term and then they may renew. I release following negroes, Pern, Rose and her child Cotteen, Anne and Nanny. To sd. Cotteen £5 N. annuity till 21. Sd. Elizabeth Sanders, spr., to take her under her care until 21. To sd. Pern for life 100 lbs. of muscovado sugar, and £15 N. yearly also land whereon Mrs. Ann Prentice now lives called Ropers, of between 3 and 4 acres, for his life, ex'ors to build a house thereon for sd. Pern 12 feet in length 10 in breadth and 5½ feet in the plate. Sd. Pern to allow Rose and her child Cotteen, Ann and Nanny to build themselves houses on Ropers land. To negro slave Scipio two half barrels of pork yearly also 100 lbs. of muscovado sugar and a barrel of molasses, also 100 lbs. of like sugar to my negro slave Fun. Ex'ors not to allow my negro Margarite reputed wife of sd. Scipio to work in the field. To George Webbe the elder, John Symonds, the sd. James Tobin the younger and the sd. John Richardson Herbert all personal estate for purposes of Will. Plantation in p'ish of S. Thomas Nevis which I lately purchased of sd. J. Tobin to sd. John Williams Sanders for life remainder to sd. G. Webbe, J. Symonds, J. Tobin and J. R. Herbert as contingent remainder trustees, remainder to sons of sd. J. W. Sanders successively in tail in default to his daurs. equally in tail in default to sd. great niece Elizabeth Sanders in tail in default to right heirs. Moiety of my plantation etc. in Island of Antigua to sd. Elizabeth Herbert wife of sd. John Richardson H. in fee. Whereas I became bound a few years ago in a very large sum of money by bond for sd. Thomas Wenham the elder for payment by him of rent of Budgeons Plantation which he now hath under a lease for a long term, I give other moiety of sd. plantation in Antigua to sd. Trustees for 100 years upon trust remainder to sd. T. Wenham, sen., in fee. Trusts of term of 100 years for liquidation of liabilities under sd. bond for sd. T. Wenham, sen., £1,000 N. amongst children of sd. T. Wenham the elder by sd. Martha his wife. To sd. Trustees my plantations in Nevis, etc., for 100 years remainder to sd. John William Sanders for life and his sons and daurs. in tail (as before) in default to sd. Martha Wenham the wife of sd. Thomas W. and to Elizabeth Herbert wife of sd. John Richardson H. in fee equally in common. Trusts of sd. last term of 100 years to pay annuities under this Will. Sd. Trustees to be ex'ors. Witnesses: Ja. Smith, Rob^t Huggins, Will Tuckett. Adm'on c.t.a. 8 July 1767 to Thomas Mills, esq., attorney of Hon. John Richardson Herbert, esq., one of the ex'ors to use of sd. J. R. Herbert and also of George Webbe the elder and John Symonds, esquires, 2 others of the ex'ors now in Nevis, James Tobin the younger, esq., the other ex'or renouncing.

(290, Legard.)

(To be continued.)

